№ _____



GIVEN BY

MASS. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

1864

TWENTY-THIRD REGISTRATION REPORT.

1864.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 1.

TWENTY-THIRD REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1864.

By OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1866.

131.252

Public Library of Commonwealth.

ADVERTISEMENT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 3, 1866.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

In compliance with the requisitions of the statutes of the Commonwealth, I have the honor to submit, herewith, the Twenty-Third Annual Report on BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS, returned from the several cities and towns within this Commonwealth, under the provisions of the registration laws, being for the year ending December 31, 1864.

Dr. AUGUSTUS A. GOULD, President of the Massachusetts Medical Society, has, as in previous years, prepared the accompanying editorial remarks and observations, which will be found to abound in useful and instructive information on various matters connected with vital and mortuary statistics, especially as affected by the late sanguinary civil war.

The Abstracts of the State Census of 1865 not being yet completed, the discussion of various subjects, which would otherwise naturally be looked for in these pages, is necessarily deferred to another year.

The Tables on Intemperance will afford gratification to those interested in accurate vital and mortuary statistics on this important subject, and have been prepared with much care by Dr. EDWARD JARVIS, from data supplied by Mr. NEISON, of London. The statistics thus presented were originally collected, as a purely scientific and business investigation, for purposes connected with Life Insurance. They can therefore be relied upon as accurate and at all events free from errors resulting from prejudice.

The observations upon the Smallpox as existing at Berlin in Prussia, particularly as related to vaccination, as well as the discussion of certain relations of Scarlatina to Diphtheria, of Diphtheria to Croup, and of Pneumonia to Consumption, are all worthy of careful examination.

The chapter on War Statistics, including an interesting and suggestive letter of Surgeon-General DALE, should not be overlooked.

The Tables which compose the present Abstract are in number and kind similar to those of several recent years Special care has been used in their preparation to secure the greatest attainable accuracy.

Respectfully submitted.

OLIVER WARNER,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page.
Difficulties peculiar to the present Report,	1
Census of 1860 yet undigested,	1
War influences,	1
Period of the war should be eliminated,	1
Total of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1864,	2
Comparison of numbers with 1863,	2
Comparison with the average for five years,	2
Natural increase of population,	2
Ratio of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, to persons living,	2
Average number of the same daily,	3
Rate per cent. of the same to persons living,	3
Comparison of returns for 1860 with those for 1864,	3
Evident disturbance from war influences,	3
Diminution and increase in certain Counties,	3
Average age at death,	3
Fluctuations during four years—*Table*,	3
Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1857 to 1864,	4
Comments on the table,	4
Comparison with Rhode Island,	4
POPULATION—(*Approximate*) Total for 1865,	5
Increase from 1855 to 1865,	5
Deficiency in natural increase,	5
Not properly ascribed to the war,	5
Probably want of uniformity in returns,	5
Deficiency chiefly on the seaboard,	5
Probable population for 1864,	5
Population for three semi-decades, by Counties—*Table*,	6
Counties in which there has been decrease,	6
Probable cause,	7
BIRTHS—Whole number for 1864,	8
Births, 1859 to 1863—*Table*,	8
Discussion of the Table,	8
Ratio of births to population,	8
Decrease of Births in 1864 compared with 1860—*Table*,	9
Comparative decrease in the Counties,	9

	Page.
Quarterly rates from 1861 to 1864—*Table*,	10
Comments on the Table,	10
Births in periods of six months, 1861-64—*Table*,	10
Proportion of sexes born—*Table*,	11
Comments on the Table,	11
Proportion of sexes born from 1852 to 1863,	11
Sexes of Stillborn and Illegitimate—*Table*,	12
Comments on the Table,	12
Parentage of children born,	12
Foreign element not essentially increased,	12
Table in illustration,	13
Discussion of the Table,	13
Percentages in specified Districts—*Table*,	13
Parentage in several classes, by Counties—*Table*,	14
Plural Births,	16
Sexes in plural Births,	16
Plural Births during nine years,	16
Proportion to all Births,	16
Plural Births in Rhode Island, 12 years,	16
Illegitimate Births,	16
Sexes, parentage and seasons,	16
Stillborn—Number and Sex,	17
Different methods of enumeration,	17
MARRIAGES—Number increased,	18
Marriages for seven years, 1858-64—*Table*,	18
Increase over previous years,	18
Influence of the war,	18
Quarterly aggregates and percentages—*Table*,	19
Remarks on the table,	19
Marriages under 35 years of age—*Table*,	19
Increase of early marriages,	20
Ratio of marriages to the population in the Counties—*Table*,	20
Ratio of the same in the Districts—*Table*,	21
Comparison of rates for eight years, 1852-59,	21
Effect of density of population,	21
Ages of persons married in 1864—*Table*,	22
" of persons married for the first time,	22
" at marriage of widows and widowers,	22
Comments on the preceding Tables,	22
Social conjugal condition of persons married—*Table*,	23
Remarks on the Table,	23
Percentages of first and subsequent marriages—*Table*,	23
Certain extraordinary marriages—*Table*,	24
Remarks on the Table,	24
Nativity of persons married, 1864—*Table*,	25
Percentage of marriages according to nativity—*Table*,	26
The Foreign element but slightly increasing,	26
Comparison of the different Counties,	26
Nativity of persons married during six years—*Table*,	27
Percentage of American and Foreign marriages—*Table*,	27
DEATHS—Number of Deaths for six years, and for 1864—*Table*,	28
Large increase of Deaths,	28

Page.
Table of death-rates, 1852-64, ... 28
Remarks on the Table, ... 29
Ratio of deaths by Divisions and Counties—*Table*, ... 29
General increase of death-rate, ... 30
Decrease in Western and Valley Districts, ... 30
Increase in all other Districts, ... 30
Ratio of Massachusetts compared with Rhode Island, ... 30
Death-rate in England affected by density of population, ... 30
Increase of death-rate in populous districts, ... 30
Influence of season on mortality, ... 30
Variation from preceding year, ... 30
Relative mortality of females greatest in the cold season, ... 30
Causes of this result, ... 30
Order of fatality by quarters of the year—*Table*, ... 31
Exception this year to the general rule, ... 31
Sex—unusual preponderance of male deaths, ... 31
Attributable to the war, ... 31
Rhode Island not similarly affected, ... 31
Percentage and ratios of deaths of each sex at several epochs of life, nine years—*Table*, . 32
Discussion of the Table, ... 32
Proportion of deaths of each sex at these epochs in Massachusetts and England, . 32
Deaths at several epochs of life, 1864—*Table*, ... 33
Decrease of deaths in early life, ... 33
Average age at death, ... 33
Deaths over 100 years—*Table*, ... 34
Comments on the Table, ... 34
Nativity of persons deceased, 1864—*Table*, ... 35
Nativity of persons deceased, eleven years, 1854-64—*Table*, ... 36
Remarks on the Table, ... 36
Relative increase or decrease in the several Counties, ... 36
Decrease of deaths among the foreign population, ... 36
Investigations of Dr. Edward Jarvis, ... 36
Burials in Catholic and other cemeteries of Boston and vicinity, ... 37
Early mortality of foreign population, ... 37
Lowest and highest percentage of deaths to population in Massachusetts, . . . 37
High rates of certain towns in the Connecticut Valley, ... 38
Low rates in Berkshire County, ... 38
Rates in all the Counties, ... 38

Causes of Death—No epidemic has prevailed, ... 39
Decrease of Zymotic diseases, ... 39
Reduction of constitutional and developmental diseases, ... 39
Local diseases prevalent, ... 39
Unprecedented increase of violent deaths, ... 39
Deaths from Phthisis, ... 39
Deaths from privation in rebel prisons, ... 39
Deaths from Cancer, ... 39
Causes of deaths at certain periods of life, ... 40
Relative fatality of diseases, ... 40
Uniformity in this respect, ... 40
Order of fatality of certain diseases—*Table*, ... 41
Deaths from Specified Causes, 1864—*Table*, ... 42
Percentage of the same—*Table*, ... 44
Deaths from Specified Causes for ten years, 1855-64—*Table*, ... 46

Page.
Percentage of the same—*Table*, ... 48
Diphtheria—Decrease of, ... 50
Prevalent in interior Counties, ... 50
Increase in Barnstable and Plymouth Counties, ... 50
Mortality greatest among those in early life, ... 50
Comparative fatality at different seasons, ... 50
Dysentery—Number of cases, sex, etc., ... 50
Localities most affected, ... 51
Comparative exemption of certain districts, ... 51
Ages at which it prevails, ... 51
Typhus Fever—Defective classification, ... 51
Counties where it prevailed, ... 51
Prevalence in different months, ... 52
Susceptibility of different ages to its attacks, ... 52
Measles—Unusually prevalent, ... 52
Certain districts exempted, ... 52
More fatal in the mild season, ... 53
Less liability at certain ages, ... 53
Constancy of the relative mortality at definite ages, ... 53
Scarlatina—Undiminished mortality, ... 53
Variations in different Counties, ... 53
Equally attacks the two sexes, ... 53
More prevalent in the cold months, ... 53
Liability to Measles and Scarlatina at different periods of Life—*Table*, . . 54
Erysipelas—Number of deaths, ... 54
Prevalence at different seasons, ... 54
Alleged predominance at the extremes of life, ... 54
Erroneous diagnosis or nomenclature, ... 54
Croup—Number of deaths, ... 54
Mortality in different Counties, ... 55
Relations of Croup to Diphtheria, ... 55
Deaths of these diseases in each County compared—*Table*, ... 55
Remarks on the Table, ... 55
Comparative mortality in the warm and cold months, ... 55
Cholera Infantum—Number of deaths, ... 56
Comparative prevalence in different Counties, ... 56
Teething—Number of deaths, ... 56
Sexes and seasons, ... 56
Consumption—Number of deaths, ... 56
Proportion of females, ... 56
Months in which most fatal, ... 56
Mortality at different ages, ... 57
Less prevalent in the inland Counties, ... 57
Counties most affected, ... 57
Mortality of Atlantic and inland Counties compared—*Table*, ... 58
Remarks on the Table, ... 58
Ratio of mortality from Consumption to the population, four years—*Table*, . 59
Pneumonia—Number of deaths, ... 59
Months in which most fatal, ... 59
Ages at which most prevalent, ... 59
Remarks on the disease, ... 59
Influence of season and locality, ... 59
Relations of Pneumonia to Phthisis, ... 59
Relative number of deaths from Pneumonia and Consumption—*Table*, . . 60

Page.
Suicide—Average annual number, ... 60
Mode not stated, ... 60
Suicides of each sex in France during 34 years, 1827-60—*Table*, . . . 61
Manner of its commission in 38,000 cases in France, ... 61
Alcoholism, (*Intemperance, Delirium Tremens*)—Number of deaths, ... 61
Intemperance—Mr. Neison's investigations, ... 61
Distinction of "temperate" and "intemperate," 61
Mortality among intemperate and others at different ages—*Table*, . . . 62
Largely exceeds that of the temperate, ... 62
Table of equal chances of life among the temperate and intemperate, . . 62
Rate of annual mortality—*Table*, ... 63
Average duration of life of intemperate persons—*Table*, ... 63
Survivors at successive ages—*Table*, ... 63
Ratio of deaths from Intemperance, &c., to deaths from all causes—*Table*, . 64
Ratio of mortality from Delirium Tremens and Intemperance to the entire population—*Table*, ... 64
More destructive at certain periods of life, ... 64
Remarks on the Table, ... 64
Proportion of Intemperate of each sex—*Table*, ... 65
Ratio of Intemperate deaths to population—*Table*, ... 65
Deaths in Massachusetts and England compared, ... 65
Greater and earlier fatality among females, ... 65
Smallpox—Statistics from Berlin, ... 65
Number and ages, ... 65
Vaccinated and unvaccinated, ... 66
Reliable conclusions, ... 66
Accidents—Large proportion not fatal, ... 66
Recent computations, ... 66
Occupations—Average ages, ... 66
Mortality of trades in England, ... 67

War Statistics—Results deferred to next Report, ... 68
Interesting facts, ... 68
Deaths in Army from consumption, ... 68
Deaths from Typhus and Starvation, ... 68
Proportion of deaths in battle and from disease, ... 68
Deaths in the army from disease, by Counties—*Table*, ... 69
Deaths by months and ages—*Table*, ... 70
Deaths from disease and in battle—*Table*, ... 71
Discrepancies in the returns, ... 71
Deaths in rebel prisons, ... 71
Letter of Surgeon-General Dale, ... 72
Deaths of soldiers in Andersonville, Ga., and in Richmond, Va., . . 72
Deaths in Salisbury, N. C., ... 72
Deaths in other prisons, ... 72
Identification of graves, ... 72
Exemptions for disability, ... 73
Number drafted in each State—*Table*, ... 73
Number exempted in each State, and ratio, ... 73
Causes of the difference in ratios, ... 74
Comparison with foreign nations—*Table*, ... 74
Veteran Corps—causes of disability, ... 74

ABSTRACTS—1864.

Page.

I.—General Abstract.—Population of 1860—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each City and Town in 1864, distinguishing sex and nativity of birth, parentage of marriages and sex, and aggregate and average ages of deaths, ... ii

II.—Births—registered in 1864 by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xx
A.—*Supplement*—Plurality Births registered in 1864, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxii
B.—*Supplement*—Illegitimate Births registered in 1864, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxiv

III.—Stillborn, registered in 1864, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xxvi

IV.—Marriages, registered in 1864, by counties and by months, . . . xxviii

V.—Persons Married—as registered in 1864, by ages and conjugal conditions, xxix

VI.—Deaths, registered in 1864, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xxxii

VII.—Deaths, registered in 1864, by ages and sex, by counties and by towns; also population of 1864, and ratio of registered deaths in 1864 to population, ... xxxiv

VIII.—Causes of Death,—1864—alphabetically arranged, by months, ages and sex, ... lxxx

IX.—Causes of Death,—1864—statistically classified, by counties, . . . xcvi
Note to preceding, ... civ

X.—Causes of Death—several years and periods of years—statistically classified—also percentages, ... cv

XI.—Occupations—1864 and 1843-64,—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, ... cxiv

NINE YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1856-64.

XII.—General Abstract—Population in 1860—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each City and Town—in 1856-64, distinguishing sex, and presenting ratios of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to Population, . cxxii

XIII.—Births registered in 1856-64, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . cxlii
Supplement—Plurality Births registered in 1856-64, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxliv

XIV.—Stillborn—registered in 1856-64, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cxlvi

XV.—Marriages registered in 1856-64, by counties and by months, . . . cxlviii

XVI.—Persons Married,—as registered in 1856-64, by ages and by social or conjugal conditions, ... cxlix

XVII.—Deaths registered in 1856-64, by counties, by *months*, and by sex, . . cliii

XVIII.—Deaths registered in 1856-64, by counties, by *age*, and by sex, . . . cliv

APPENDIX.

Page.

Laws Relating to Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, ... clvi

Laws relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, ... clviii

Classification of Diseases, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, . clxiii

NOTE.—The Population of the State and Counties, as given on pages 5 and 6 of these Observations, was obtained by adding the "*totals*," as computed and returned by the *officers of each town.*

Since those pages were printed, the compilation of the Census Abstract has commenced, and a partial examination has disclosed that several of these "*totals*" are erroneous, and consequently the table printed unreliable.

ERRATUM.—Page 21, line 4 from foot of page, for 48 read 118.

TWENTY-THIRD REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1864.)

In preparing the comments on the Registration Report for the preceding year (1863,) the difficulties attending it, arising from the period that had elapsed since the last census, and the disturbances of all the usual relations of social life growing out of the long continued national contest, were stated; and the hope was expressed that, by this time, some of the principal difficulties would be removed. It was expected that the census of 1865 would enable us to be more precise in our estimates of the sanitary condition and increase of population, which are so deeply connected with the progress and prosperity of the Commonwealth. That hope, however, has not been realized. More important interests have delayed the digest of the census returns, and we are still obliged to recur to the census of 1860 as a basis for calculations. We have, it is true, the whole population of the State, and of each county, made out; but we have not the sexes and ages to which so many of the tables refer. Our absentee citizens have returned, and the great strife has ended; but none of the social consequences of this happy change have any bearing upon the year we are to consider. All the derangements of the two preceding years appertain to this also, and for the same reason no new tables or lines of investigation have been attempted, except such as arise from the war. It is quite apparent that the results of the war period should ultimately be set apart, and not be included in any computations extending over a long series of years. This period would exhibit most interesting conclusions by itself, but would only introduce error if embodied with other periods.

The grand totals derived from the returns of the Twenty-Third Registration of Massachusetts, and referring to the year 1864, are as follows: There were *thirty thousand four hundred and forty-nine* (30,449) children born alive, of which *fifteen thousand six hundred and thirty-four* (15,634) were males, and *fourteen thousand seven hundred and forty-five* (14,745) were females. There were *twelve thousand five hundred and thirteen* (12,513) couples, or twenty-five thousand and twenty-six (25,026) persons married, a larger number than ever before reported; of these, seven thousand five hundred and seventy-four (7,574) were purely Americans, and the remainder (4,939) were either of Foreigners exclusively or mixed. The number of deaths reported was *twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and twenty-three* (28,723,) of which *fourteen thousand nine hundred and sixty-four* (14,964) were males, and *thirteen thousand six hundred and ninety-eight* (13,698) were females.

If we compare these numbers with those returned for 1863, we find an increase of only *one hundred and thirty-five* (135) births, leaving still a decrease of 4,996 when compared with the returns for 1861. There was an increase of *one thousand six hundred and forty* (1,640) marriages, exceeding the number in 1860 by 109, in which year the largest number was reported previous to this year. The number of deaths was increased by *nine hundred and seventy-two* (972.)

If we compare the numbers with the average annual numbers for the five preceding years, we have a diminution of three thousand four hundred and fifty-two (3,452) births, five thousand six hundred and two less than in 1860; an increase of nine hundred and seventy-two couples married, and exceeding any number ever before reported; and an increase of five thousand one hundred and twenty-nine (5,129) deaths.

The natural increase of the population of the State, that is to say, the excess of births over deaths, is only *one thousand seven hundred and twenty-six* (1,726,) which is twelve thousand nine hundred and eighty-three less than in 1860, only four years previously. This is a most unwelcome result.

Estimating the population of the State for 1864 at 1,260,000, which is very near the truth, we have one living child for every 41·38 persons; one person out of every 50·34 married; and one

death to not quite forty-four of the population—the largest ratio that has yet been recorded.

The average number of births, daily, was 83·42; of marriages, rising thirty-four (34·3,) or 68·6 persons; of deaths, nearly seventy-nine (78·7.)

The rate per cent. of births, deaths, and marriages, that is, the number of each to one hundred persons living, on the same basis of population as in the preceding calculations, would be, births, 2·416; persons married, 1·986; deaths, 2·278. The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate was only ·138 of one per cent.

Compared with the returns for 1860, we have 5,602 fewer births, 109 more marriages, and 5,655 more deaths. Then, the excess of births over deaths was 12,983, and now it is only 1,726, with an estimated increase of 30,000 inhabitants. This shows, in a most striking manner, the disturbing influences of the war on the ordinary relations of births, deaths, and marriages.

The births have diminished in the counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Middlesex, and Suffolk, and have increased in all the others. The marriages have largely increased in all the counties save Nantucket and Dukes. The deaths have increased in all the counties excepting Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden and Plymouth. The excess of deaths of males over those of females was 1,266, almost exactly the same as in 1863.

The average age of those who died was 28·30 years, an addition of four-tenths of a year to the duration of life. If, however, we exclude the small counties of Nantucket and Dukes, where a few deaths at the extreme of age greatly alter the rate, we have the average length of life 29·99 years. The extremes of the rate are 36·30 years in Franklin, which is also a small county, and no criterion of the average longevity, and 23·75 years in Suffolk. The average age at death for the five preceding years was 28·07 years.

The extraordinary fluctuations which have occurred during the four years last past may be best seen by the following table, which includes also the four preceding years :—

NUMBER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS Registered in Massachusetts, in each of the years 1857 to 1864, inclusive.

YEARS.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 100 Persons.	Deaths to 100 Persons.	Excess of Births in 100 Persons.
1857, .	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	3·01	1·82	1·19
1858, .	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	2·89	1·74	1·15
1859, .	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	2·92	1·73	1·19
1860, .	36,051	12,404	23,068	13,983	2·93	1·87	1·06
1861, .	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	2·86	1·96	·90
1862, .	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	2·62	1·86	·76
1863, .	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	2·42	2·22	·20
1864, .	30,449	12,513	28,723	1,726	2·42	2·28	·14

Thus we have a variation, from 1857 to 1864, from 3·01, in one hundred living, to 2·42 in the births; the marriages have fluctuated from 1·07 to 2·00 in one hundred; the deaths from 1·73 to 2·28; and the difference between the births and deaths, or the natural increase, has gone down from 1·19 to ·14 in one hundred persons living.

In Rhode Island the same decrease is recorded. The excess of living births over deaths was 394 in the year 1864, 373 in 1863, 1,411 in 1862, and 1,767 in 1861.

POPULATION.

The Census for 1865 has been so far digested as to show the total population for the State, and for each of the counties. The total number is 1,267,329, being an increase of 36,263 since the census of 1860. The increase for the preceding five years was 98,687, so that, while the total number for 1855 compared with that of 1860 was as 1 : 1,087, the number for 1860 compared with that for 1865 was only as 1 : 1,029. In other words there was an increase of 87+ to every 1,000 in the first period and only 29+ to 1,000 in the second period; or an increase of 8·716 per cent. in the first period, and of 2·945 per cent. in the second. The rapid falling off of the natural increase in four years, which has been already shown, was 31,000; had the usual increase from this source been maintained we should have swelled our total to about 1,300,000. Nor, during the war, has the usual addition been made from immigration. Nor, is the falling off to be ascribed to the absence of men in the army; because it was understood that all persons only temporarily absent—not having taken up permanent residence elsewhere,—should be reckoned in the census. We strongly suspect, however, that the custom varied in different districts, and that this allowance was not everywhere made. It is curious to observe that wherever an actual diminution of population has occurred, it has been, almost without exception, in the seaboard counties; while the births and deaths in those same counties maintain nearly their usual proportions. The only method of accounting for the marked diminution is, therefore, absence. And as these counties furnished a large number (26,000 for the whole State,) of seamen for the navy, we are led to conclude that men absent in the naval service were not generally included in the enumeration. We might form an approximate estimate of the mean population for the year 1864, and it would be about 1,260,000; but we cannot avail ourselves of this approximation in computing tables for this Report, because the sexes and ages, which enter into so many of the computations have not been made out; so that we must still take for our basis the enumeration of 1860.

The following table will show the population of each county for the three preceding semi-decades, and the increase or diminution of the numbers in each county since 1860, according to the Census of 1865.

POPULATION by Counties for the years 1855, 1860, 1865.

COUNTIES.	1855.	1860.	1865.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable, . . .	35,442	35,990	34,489	-	1,501
Berkshire, . . .	52,791	55,120	56,966	1,846	-
Bristol, . . .	87,425	97,794	89,505	-	4,289
Dukes, . . .	4,401	4,403	4,200	-	203
Essex, ...	151,018	165,611	171,192	5,581	-
Franklin, . . .	31,652	31,434	31,342	-	92
Hampden, . . .	54,849	57,366	64,438	7,074	-
Hampshire, . . .	35,485	37,823	39,199	1,376	-
Middlesex, . . .	194,023	216,354	220,618	4,264	-
Nantucket, . . .	8,064	6,094	4,830	-	1,264
Norfolk, . . .	94,367	109,950	116,334	6,384	-
Plymouth, . . .	61,495	64,768	63,074	-	1,694
Suffolk, . . .	171,841	192,700	208,219	15,519	-
Worcester, . . .	149,516	159,659	162,923	3,264	-
Totals, . . .	1,132,369	1,231,066	1,267,329	45,306	9,043

Thus it appears, that in the counties of Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Franklin, Nantucket and Plymouth, there has been a positive decrease in the population during five years, amounting in all to 9,043 persons. It will be observed that all these counties, with the exception of Franklin, are on the seaboard, and in fact include all the coast with the exception of Essex. This decrease is very remarkable, amounting in the cases of Bristol and Dukes to more than four per cent., and in the case of Nantucket to nearly twenty-one per cent. That it has something to do with

the sea-faring occupation of the people is the most obvious explanation, and probably is owing to the great numbers who engaged in the naval service, as well as to the supply of a full quota of army men, in the national contest.

We should deplore a repetition of any such exhibit in future, and should do so now, did we not believe that the deficit was chiefly owing to a temporary transfer of this population to other parts of our Union, for patriotic purposes. We may hope that a few years will restore the usual balances, though we must expect that many will be drawn away to new fields of enterprise now opened at the South and the Far West.

BIRTHS.

The number of births reported for the year 1864, and for the five preceding years, together with the average yearly number for those five years, are given in the following table:—

BIRTHS Registered in Massachusetts 1859 to 1863.—*Numbers.*

	1864.	1859-63. (average.)	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.
Born Alive, .	30,449	33,901	30,314	32,275	35,445	36,051	35,422
Stillborn, . .	856	922	903	907	1,017	1,062	733

We have to record a continued deficiency in the number of births to be expected from the known population, though there is a slight increase over the preceding year,—only one hundred and thirty-five (135,)—but still a decrease of 5,602 when compared with the year 1860; and of 5,808 if we include stillbirths. This gives one birth living to 41·38 persons, on the basis of 1,260,000 inhabitants, or one birth to 40·25, including stillborn. In Boston, the ratio was one in 38·06 of the population. In Rhode Island it was one to 47·5. In Connecticut the births were 151 less than in 1863, and 2,200 less than in 1861. The natural increase was only 657, while in 1860 it was 4,271. The excess of births over deaths was only 1,726. This decrease has not been confined to any particular section of the State, but has been almost universal. In Hampden County alone is there a small excess over the number for 1860. There is, however, considerable variation when one section is compared with another, and this may be shown by the following table, which gives the number of all births in each county for the years 1860, 1863 and 1864, the differences in number between the births for the years 1860 and 1864 and the percentage of decrease when those years are compared:—

DECREASE *of* BIRTHS *in* 1864 *compared with* 1860, *by* COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	1860.	1863.	1864.	Differences.	Percentage of Decrease.
Barnstable,	792	675	707	85	10·48
Berkshire,	1,434	1,314	1,232	202	14·09
Bristol,	2,837	2,056	2,129	708	21·64
Dukes and Nantucket,	192	134	148	44	22·92
Essex,	5,021	3,976	4,168	853	16·99
Franklin,	797	707	601	196	24.59
Hampden,	1,563	1,568	1,595	+32	+2·05
Hampshire,	950	828	838	112	11·08
Middlesex,	6,841	5,605	5,589	1,052	15·38
Norfolk,	3,431	2,854	2,978	453	13·23
Plymouth,	1,778	1,409	1,428	350	19·68
Suffolk,	6,543	6,002	5,728	815	12·45
Worcester,	4,934	4,089	4,114	818	16·59
Totals,	37,113	31,217	31,305	5,808	15·65

The average decrease throughout the State has been 15·65 per cent.; and it ranges from 10·48 per cent. in Barnstable to 24·59 in Franklin County, in which latter the decrease has been so remarkable since 1863 as to lead us to suspect some defect in the returns. The county of Hampden, however, shows a small increase,—2·05 per cent. The counties of Bristol, Nantucket, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Plymouth and Worcester give a decrease greater than the average decrease for the State, and the counties of Berkshire, Barnstable, Essex, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk, show a decrease less than the average.

It is well known that births are more numerous at certain seasons of the year than at others; and the period of greatest or least increase varies in different climates and in different communities, depending somewhat on occupation or religious observances. To show these influences in our own State, the following

table is constructed, showing the births for 1862, 1863 and 1864, quarterly, and the percentages for those quarters, supposing the births to run through the whole year at the same rate; also the average percentages for four years, from 1861 to 1864 inclusive:—

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	NUMBERS.			PERCENTAGE.			
	1862.	1863.	1864.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1861-4.
Quarter end'g Mar., .	7,790	7,189	6,903	2·531	2·336	2·243	2·449
" " June, .	7,518	7,149	7,149	2·443	2·328	2·323	2·449
" " Sept., .	8,540	7,873	8,041	2·777	2·464	2·612	2·242
" " Dec., .	8,398	8,079	8,325	2·728	2·626	2·697	2·757
Whole year, . .	32,246	30,290	30,449	2·622	2·437	2·473	2·601

As in all former years, the numbers for the last two quarters exceed those of the first two, or those of any other two quarters; the first two fall below any other two, and the middle two generally exceed the extreme quarters. In other words, with us procreation takes place most frequently in the cold and winter months, from September to March, a fact rather at variance with popular belief. This fact may be more clearly shown by the following table:—

BIRTHS arranged in Periods of Six Months, for 1861–64.

YEARS.	Two first Quarters.	Two last Quarters.	Two middle Quarters.	Two extreme Quarters.	Extreme Difference.
1861, . . .	16,644	18,756	17,973	17,427	2,112
1862, . . .	15,308	16,938	16,058	16,188	1,630
1863, . . .	14,338	15,952	15,022	15,268	1,614
1864, . . .	14,052	16,366	15,190	15,228	2,314
Average, . .	15,085	17,004	16,060	16,018	1,917

Sex.—In regard to sex we have the usual preponderance of males to females. For the year 1864 the proportions of the sexes stated are 51·46 per cent. males to 48·54 per cent. females, or about 106 males to 100 females, which is a little over the average for twelve years. In Rhode Island, the average for ten years was 106·4 males to 100 females. In Connecticut, for three years (1862–64,) 108·5 males to 100 females. If we include also the still-born, among which the males are always greatly in excess, we have 107 males to 100 females. The proportions vary greatly in the different counties, governed in a great measure by occupation and other surroundings; but the causes are not easily deducible. The following table illustrates these statements:—

BIRTHS by Counties.—*Proportion of Males to Females.*

COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per ct.	Males to 100 Females.	COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per ct.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable, .	52·94	47·06	112	Hampshire, .	53·03	46·97	113
Berkshire, . .	51·06	48·94	105	Middlesex, .	50·62	49·38	102
Bristol, . .	51·72	48·28	107	Norfolk, . .	50·83	49·17	103
Dukes and Nantucket, .	56·56	42·44	132	Plymouth, . .	51·67	48·33	107
				Suffolk, . .	52·63	47·37	111
Essex, . .	51·32	48·68	105	Worcester, .	51·16	48·84	105
Franklin, . .	52·03	47·97	108				
Hampden, . .	50·19	49·81	101	Totals, . .	51·46	48·54	106

Excluding the abnormal numbers furnished by the counties of Dukes and Nantucket, the proportions are seen to range from 101 males to 100 females in Hampden, to 113 to 100 in Hampshire.

To show the numbers of each sex born, in the years specified, of those born alive, of still-born, and of illegitimate births, also the combined numbers for twelve years from 1852 to 1863, the following table may be referred to:—

BIRTHS.—*Numbers and Proportions of the Sexes for twelve years.*

	1864.	1852-63.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.
Born alive, Males,	15,634	204,498	15,692	16,594	18,286	18,504
Born alive, Females,	14,745	193,160	14,579	15,604	17,078	17,450
Born alive, Not stated,	70	1,681	43	77	81	97
Males to 100 Females,	106	105·8	107·6	106·4	107·6	106
Stillborn, Males,	503	4,974	485	520	532	582
Stillborn, Females,	290	3,385	353	363	398	359
Stillborn, Not stated,	63	1,860	65	91	87	121
Males to 100 Females,	173	147	137	143	134	162
Illegitimate, Males,	154	911	127	124	150	139
Illegitimate, Females,	129	957	149	122	132	155
Illegitimate, Not stated,	4	20	1	1	8	–
Males to 100 Females,	118	95	85	102	114	90

The proportion of males to females in children born alive was at the usual average rate of 106 males to 100 females, and has not been essentially modified by the war. In still-born births, the male sex specified is as usual largely preponderant, much more than for any other year hitherto noted. Among illegitimates, where there is no settled rule as to preponderance, the males this year are unusually in excess.

The table to exhibit the parentage of the children born alive has been prepared as usual, and shows them as they were registered in the several counties.

Table of Parentage, (*pages* 14, 15.)

The number of purely foreign parentage exceeds those purely American by 813, which is a relative decrease of foreign parentage of 661; and there is an increase of only 95 of mixed parentage; so that there was no essential increase of the foreign element from this source during the year; on the contrary, a diminution of 566. The foreign element predominates in Essex, Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Worcester, in which counties are the principal cities and manufacturing establishments. Even in these counties there has been not only an arrest, but a

decided decrease of the foreign element in recent years, as may be seen by the following table embracing the totals for the counties of Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Worcester, for four years.

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Difference Am. and Foreign.	Diff. total Foreign and American.
1861, . .	8,415	11,600	1,658	3,185	4,843
1862, . .	7,585	10,798	1,553	3,213	4,766
1863, . .	7,029	10,656	1,452	3,427	5,079
1864, . .	7,273	10,298	1,503	3,025	4,528

Thus the preponderance of parentage partaking of the foreign element is less than in any of the three preceding years by 238, and less than in 1863 by 549. Or, if we continue the table given last year, which showed the percentages for the whole State, for the county of Suffolk, for the five counties represented above containing the largest proportion of the foreign element, and the five counties which contain the smallest, namely, Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Franklin and Nantucket, we have as follows:—

	State.	Suffolk.	Hampden, &c.	Barnstable, &c.
American, . .	44·91	29·00	38·13	65·91
Foreign, . . .	47·62	59·11	53·99	28·32
Mixed, . . .	7·47	11·89	7·88	5.77

EXHIBIT *of the* PARENTAGE *of the Children born alive, in several Classes, which were registered in the several Counties of Massachusetts, during the year* 1864.

		Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregate,	Totals,	30,449	397	1,222	2,065	145	4,136	590	1,582	831	5,455	2,903	1,416	5,371	4,036
	Males,	15,634	369	624	1,063	82	2,119	307	790	437	2,759	1,472	727	2,827	2,058
	Females,	14,745	328	596	992	62	2,010	283	784	387	2,691	1,424	680	2,544	1,964
	Unknown,	70	–	2	10	1	7	–	8	7	5	7	9	–	14
PARENTAGE.															
American,		13,453	569	596	1,149	129	1,990	415	651	424	2,225	1,147	908	1,529	1,721
Foreign,		14,266	71	513	748	7	1,740	146	798	341	2,768	1,535	402	3,116	2,081
American Father and Foreign Mother,		1,030	20	34	45	2	179	8	38	23	204	82	37	280	78
Foreign Father and American Mother,		1,209	30	50	79	4	163	10	37	22	203	123	30	347	111
Not stated,		491	7	29	44	3	64	11	58	21	55	16	39	99	45
Of Plurality Cases, (included above.)															
Totals,	Aggregate,	597	10	24	58	–	88	8	38	14	107*	53*	33*	78	86
	Males,	320	5	16	31	–	47	6	22	11	52	31	17	45	37
	Females,	277	5	8	27	–	41	2	16	3	55	22	16	33	49
Americans,	Males,	136	5	3	20	–	22	2	5	8	20	12	11	13	15
	Females,	103	5	1	10	–	18	–	1	2	20	8	12	11	15
Foreign,	Males,	168	–	11	7	–	23	2	17	3	32	19	6	26	22
	Females,	156	–	7	13	–	23	2	15	1	31	12	4	14	34
Amer. Father, For. Mother,	Males,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
	Females,	9	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–

For. Father, Amer. Mother,	Males,	13	–	2	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
	Females,	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	6	–
Mothers of Illegitimate Births, (included above.)															
Aggregate,	Totals,	285	3	17	33	6	29	3	18	9	65	10	39	34	19
	Males,	152	1	10	23	5	22	1	8	5	33	3	20	14	7
	Females,	129	2	7	10	1	7	2	8	3	32	7	19	20	11
	Unknown,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
American,	Males,	87	1	7	21	5	19	1	3	5	6	–	13	4	2
	Females,	70	2	6	8	1	5	2	4	2	10	4	11	7	8
	Unknown,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Foreign,	Males,	56	–	1	1	–	2	–	4	–	26	3	7	8	4
	Females,	52	–	1	1	–	2	–	4	1	21	2	8	9	3
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not stated,	Males,	9	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1
	Females,	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	–

* One case of triplets each in Middlesex, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties.

Plural Births.—Recurring again to the table on page 14, we have 297 cases of plural births, of which three were triplets, giving in all 597 children, of which 320 were males and 277 were females; 40·03 per cent. were pure Americans, and 59·96 per cent. were of foreign or mixed parentage. A little more than one case in one hundred and three was a plural birth.

It appears by inspection of the table headed "Supplement to Table XIII.," page cxlv, that during the nine years, 1856 to 1864, *twenty-seven* cases of triplets occurred in this Commonwealth in the counties specified in the note accompanying that table.

An examination of the returns shows that of 25 cases of triplets, numbering in all 35 males and 40 females, *seven* cases comprised each, one male and two females; *eight*, two males and one female; *six*, three females; and *four*, three males. Of two cases of triplets the sex of the individuals was not stated.

The whole number of births during the nine years specified was 304,244; the number of cases (pairs) of twins, excluding triplets, 2,923; and the number of cases of triplets as above stated, 27;—the aggregate of plurality cases comprising 5,927 individual births.

For nine years past, therefore, the average annual number of births has been 33,805, the average annual number of cases (pairs) of twins, 325, and of triplet cases, three.

One case of twins has occurred to every 104 births, and a triplet case to every 11,268 births.

In Rhode Island, during twelve years, (1853–64), there were 43,375 children born, of which there were 440 cases of twins, and 11 of triplets, being one case of twins in 97·5 births. Of these, 447 were males, and 462 were females.

Illegitimate.—The number of illegitimate children was 285, of which 152 were males and 129 were females—four not stated; that is, there were about 118 males to 100 females. In 157 cases the mothers were American, and in 108 they were of foreign origin: that is, 59·24 per cent. were American and 40·76 per cent. were foreign. Therefore, one child in 107 is illegitimate. This proportion would be very greatly increased were we to have reported all that are either suppressed or clandestinely destroyed. About an equal number occurred in the two halves of the year,

but the middle quarters exceeded the extreme quarters by 22 per cent.

Stillborn.—The number stillborn reported is 856, which is 47 less than the previous year and 118 less than in 1862. The returns under this head however, are very apt to be neglected or placed among deaths. In some cases they are not reported as stillborn if they cry after birth; others reckon them as such if they die within 24 hours. The number reported would give one stillborn to about 35 births,—a much larger proportion, we apprehend, than should occur.

MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages was essentially increased, and indeed was larger than in any year hitherto reported. A comparison with other years is given in the following table, and also the average annual number for seven years past:—

MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts, 1858–64. *Numbers.*

	1864.	1858-63.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.
Marriages, . .	12,513	11,397	10,873	11,014	10,972	12,404	11,475
Persons married, .	25,026	22,794	21,746	22,028	21,944	24,808	22,950

The excess of marriages over 1863 is 1,640, and over the avererage for seven years is 524; and it exceeds the number in 1860 —the largest number previously given—by 109. Based upon the population of 1860 there is one marriage to 98·3 persons, or one person married to 49·1 persons living, against one to one hundred and fourteen persons living in 1863. The rate per cent. of marriages to population was 1·016, against ·877 last year. While we have been accustomed to attribute the falling off in the number of marriages to the number of males absent in the naval and military service, it will be borne in mind that the marked increase for the year 1863 occurred while a greater force was in the field than ever before.

The greatest number of marriages (3,488) took place in the fourth quarter of the year; the next greatest (3,128) in the second quarter; and the smallest number (2,083) in the first quarter. There were 5,211 marriages in the first half of the year, and 6,285 in the last half. This order seems to be a fixed one for Massachusetts as will seen by the following table embracing a period of nine years:—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates, Percentages, &c.*

	1st quarter.	2d quarter.	3d quarter.	4th quarter.
Year 1864, ...	2,083	3,128	2,797	3,488
Years 1856-64, ...	22,273	26,211	23,748	29,772
Persons living to one marriage, .	138	98	110	88
Quarterly percentages, 1864, .	18·12	27·22	24·33	30·34
Quarterly percentages, 1856-64,	21·82	25·74	23·27	29·17

The largest number of marriages was celebrated in November, (1,448,) as usual, and the smallest in August, (827,) though March usually enjoys the distinction of a minimum number. In 1863, the four favored months were November, January, April and October, during which there were 4,871 marriages; and the least favored were August, March, July and December, during which there were 3,608 marriages. For this year, the percentage for the first quarter is less than that of the average for nine years; while that for all the other quarters is larger. In Berkshire the largest number of marriages (55,) was in October, and the next largest (52,) was in February, differing in this respect from every other county.

Ages.—There has been a marked return to the standard, of men married under the age of thirty-five; the percentage to all reported ages having diminished steadily from 84·17 per cent. in 1859 to 80·92 per cent. in 1863. This year it has risen to 82·42 per cent., while the percentage of females married under that age has remained nearly stationary.

MARRIAGES of persons under thirty-five years of age, 1859–64. *Percentages.*

	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.
Males, . . .	84·17	83·67	83·45	81·76	80·92	82·42
Females, . . .	91·26	94·18	91·04	91·04	90·77	91·93

There was an increase of 1,442 males married under thirty-five years of age reported this year, and of 1,526 females. There was an increase over 1863 of 1,193 females married under twenty-five years, and of 333 between twenty-five and thirty-five. For the years 1863 and 1864 the percentages of males and females married under twenty-five years compared with all stated ages were 37·24 males, 60·99 females; and 38·88 per cent. males and 65·71 females; showing a marked increase in early marriages. Under the age of twenty, 263 males were married, against 195 in 1863; and 2,437 females, against 2,191. Ten males and two females were married who were upwards of seventy-five years of age.

The number of marriages to one hundred persons living, and the number of persons living to one marriage arranged by counties and districts for 1864, and for a series of eleven years is as follows:—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Marriages to 100 living.		Persons living to 1 Marriage.	
	1852-63.	1864.	1864.	1852-63.
Barnstable,	0·737	0·856	117	124
Berkshire,	0·817	0·851	117	121
Bristol,	0·851	0·890	112	117
Dukes,	0·823	0·727	132	122
Essex,	0·926	1·066	94	108
Franklin,	0·718	0·986	101	138
Hampden,	1·221	1·194	84	83
Hampshire,	0·856	0·938	106	118
Middlesex,	0·861	0·887	113	117
Nantucket,	0·739	0·623	160	144
Norfolk,	0·753	0·778	128	133
Plymouth,	0·737	0·854	117	136
Suffolk,	1·303	1·531	65	79
Worcester,	0·913	0·905	111	110
STATE,	0·852	1·016	98	118

As usual, the highest rates are found in Suffolk (1·531,) and Hampden, (1·194,) and the lowest in Nantucket (·623,) and Dukes (·727); and it will be seen that the several counties maintain a pretty uniform rate from year to year.

If we arrange the marriages by the districts into which the State has been divided in former reports, placing by their side the returns given for eight years, 1852–59, the relative rates are found to obtain:—

DISTRICTS.	Marriages to 100 living.		Persons living to 1 Marriage.	
	1852-59.	1864.	1864.	1852-59.
Metropolitan, ...	1·626	1·531	65	61
North-Eastern, . . .	1·051	0·990	101	96
South-Eastern, . . .	0·856	0·829	121	117
Midland, ...	0·911	0·892	112	110
Valley, ...	1·065	1·066	94	94
Western, ...	0·916	0·833	117	109

The marriage rates, therefore, range in the districts from one in sixty-five persons living in the Metropolitan District, which comprises the city of Boston only, to the South-Eastern District where there was only one marriage to 121 persons—a difference of ·702 per cent. It is a fact well established that marriages are most numerous where the population is most dense; this is the case in all large cities. Perhaps one reason may be that many people resort to metropolitan cities for the performance of the marriage ceremony. Taking the fourteen principal cities in the State, with a population in 1860 of 455,165, there were 5,920 marriages in 1864; that is, 1·306 marriages in every one hundred persons, or there was one marriage to every seventy-seven persons living. Whereas, in the remainder of the State there was only ·849 marriages to one hundred persons, or one marriage to 48 persons.

The following tables present an abstract of the social condition and ages of the parties married, as far as they have been stated:—

AGES *at Marriage of* 12,425 MEN *and of* 12,396 WOMEN.

SEX.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
Men, . . .	263	4,568	3,804	1,606	832	413	390	238	140	89	50	22	8	2
Women, . .	2,437	5,608	2,483	868	432	248	140	102	38	29	9	2	–	–

AGES *at Marriage of* 10,197 BACHELORS *and of* 10,864 MAIDS.

Bachelors, .	262	4,509	3,529	1,219	412	135	86	32	9	3	1	–	–	–
Maids, . . .	2,421	5,414	2,129	554	193	87	29	25	9	2	1	–	–	–

AGES *at Marriage of* 2,200 WIDOWERS *and of* 1,503 WIDOWS.

Widowers, .	47	268	384	419	278	304	205	131	85	47	22	8	2	–
Widows, . .	11	181	318	314	238	159	111	77	29	25	8	2	–	–

Of the whole number specified as bachelors, (10,234,) 9,548 or 92·82 per cent. married maids, and 686 or 7·18 per cent. married widows; and of 2,207 widowers, 1,373 married maids, and 834 or only 39·19 per cent. married widows; and as 2,207 widowers were married, and only 1,520 widows, moreover 97 more men than women married more than twice, and consequently 784 must remain widows, it shows that the chance of a widow to be remarried is about two in three. Of 676 widows who married bachelors, 226 were between twenty-five and thirty years of age, 137 between twenty and twenty-five, and seven under twenty years of age. The aggregate ages of the widowers who married widows was 23,295, and of the widows 22,210; so that the average age of the widowers was thirty-four, and of the widows thirty-three. The average age of all the widowers married was forty-two years and five months, while that of their brides was only thirty-one years. The average age of all the men married was twenty-eight years and nine months; that of the women was twenty-six years and three months. In first marriages the aver-

age of males is twenty-seven years; of females twenty years and nine months.

Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons married in Mass. in 1864.

MALES.		FEMALES.				
Number of the Marriage.	Whole Number.	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Aggregate, . . .	12,513	10,921	1,439	75	6	72
1st Marriage, . . .	10,234	9,548	673	13	–	–
2d Marriage, . . .	1,966	1,250	661	49	6	–
3d Marriage, . . .	223	110	100	13	–	–
4th Marriage, . . .	15	10	5	–	–	–
5th Marriage, . . .	3	3	–	–	–	–
Unknown, ...	72	–	–	–	–	72

The table shows that thirteen widows married bachelors for their third husbands; that six widows married widowers of the first grade for their fourth husbands; that ten widowers married maidens for their fourth wives; and that three widowers married maidens for their fifth wives.

The percentages of the social condition of the parties married for the years 1863 and 1864 may be thus expressed in a tabular form:—

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Not stated.
1863,	Males, . .	81·89	16·06	1·21	·12	–	·73
	Females, . .	88·05	10·80	·38	·04	–	·73
1864,	Males, . .	81·78	15·71	1·78	·12	·02	·59
	Females, . .	87·26	11·50	·60	·05	–	·59

Certain Marriages, 1864.

AGES OF MALES.	AGES OF FEMALES.										
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	Totals.
16, ...	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
17, ...	–	–	1	–	6	–	2	1	–	2	12
18, ...	–	1	6	1	6	10	6	–	–	–	30
19, ...	–	–	4	12	11	17	18	3	1	–	66
20, ...	–	–	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
21, ...	1	–	7	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
22, ...	–	1	2	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
23, ...	–	–	2	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
24, ...	–	–	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
25, ...	–	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
26, ...	–	–	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
27, ...	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
28, ...	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
29, ...	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
30, ...	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
31, ...	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
32, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
33, ...	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
34, ...	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
35, ...	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
37, ...	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
50, ...	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
57, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
68, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals, . .	1	3	51	113	25	27	26	5	1	2	254

There were in 1864, 109 males under 20 years of age and 168 females of sixteen and under, married; in 1863, there were at the same ages 86 males and 72 females; showing an unusual precocity for this year. Of the females registered in the above table, may be noticed one female married at the age of 13, 3 at 14, 51 at 15, 113 at 16, and 25 at 17; and of the males, one at 16, 12 at 17, 30 at 18, 66 at 19, and 13 at 20; also a widower of 68 married a maiden of 15.

In addition to the cases included in the foregoing table occurred the second marriage of a widower of 82 to a maiden of 67, and the *fifth* of two widowers, one 55 and the other 47 years of age, to maidens aged 45 and 31 years respectively. Thirteen males of ages varying from 39 to 57 were married for the *fourth* time, the average age of each being 51.

Of six males for the *third* time married, the youngest was 32 and the oldest 37 years of age. Three of the six accompanying maiden brides were only 17 years of age. The other three 18, 19 and 20, respectively.

One widow 19 years of age, and two widows each 20 years of age were married in Massachusetts in 1864.

One female aged 24, and another aged 25 years were married for the *third* time. Two females were married for the *fourth* time, aged 33 and 67 years, respectively.

4

NATIVITY of PERSONS Married in the several Counties of the State.—*Numbers.* 1864.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Marriages, ...	12,513	308	469	835	32	1,766	310	685	355	1,919	38	856	553	2,950	1,437
American, ...	7,574	279	314	565	30	1,164	283	431	258	1,133	30	516	463	1,208	900
Foreign, ...	3,544	16	104	187	2	400	17	202	72	582	3	255	65	1,226	413
American Groom and Foreign Bride, .	571	4	17	33	–	79	1	15	4	84	–	35	12	235	52
Foreign Groom and American Bride, .	761	9	29	43	–	108	6	35	20	109	5	50	12	264	71
Nativities not stated, ...	63	–	5	7	–	15	3	2	1	11	–	–	1	17	1

To show more definitely the relative increase or decrease of the several marriages when classified as to Nativity, the following table is given:—

MARRIAGES according to Nativity.—*Percentages.*

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	Am. Groom and For. Bride.	For. Groom and Am. Bride.	Not stated.
1862, ...	62·38	26·56	4·54	4·08	2·44
1863, ...	61·34	27·85	4·44	5·14	1·22
1864, ...	60·53	28·32	4·52	6·08	·55

As it is reasonable to suppose that the parentage not stated was most likely to belong among the mixed marriages, we see that the strictly foreign element has encroached upon the purely American about two per cent. in three years, while the mixed marriages remain at a standstill.

In respect to the percentage of the foreign element, pure and mixed, in the whole number of marriages in which the nativity is stated, the counties stand in the following order:—Dukes 6·26, Franklin 8·71, Barnstable 9·42, Plymouth 16·26, Nantucket 23·68, Hampshire 27·33, Bristol 31·84, Berkshire 33·05, Essex 33·55, Hampden 37·08, Worcester 37·37, Norfolk 39·71, Middlesex 40·96, Suffolk 59·05; the last three counties being above the average foreign percentage for the whole State.

To give a still further view of the gradual increase of foreign alliances we give the following table:—

NATIVITY of PERSONS Married during Six Years. *Numbers and Percentages.*

	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.
Whole No. of Marriages, .	11,475	12,404	10,972	11,014	10,873	12,513
American, ...	6,575	7,144	6,330	6,871	6,670	7,574
Foreign, ...	3,650	3,918	3,439	2,926	3,028	3,544
One party foreign, . .	951	1,075	1,036	950	1,042	1,332
Not stated, . . .	299	267	167	267	133	163
Percentages.						
Whole number, . . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American, ...	58·83	58·86	58·58	63·93	62·10	60·53
Foreign, ...	32·66	32·28	31·83	27·23	28·20	28·32
One party foreign, . .	8·51	8·86	9·59	8·84	9·70	10·60

The average percentages from 1853–58, and from 1859–64, inclusive, were as follows:—

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	One party foreign.
1853–58, ...	57·25	34·65	8·10
1859–64, ...	60·47	30·09	9·35

DEATHS.

In the table below, the deaths for the year 1864 are given by the side of those for five years preceding, with the average yearly number for those five years; also the stillborn in the same manner.

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts 1859–64. *Numbers.*

	1864.	1859-63.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.
Deaths, .	28,723	23,596	27,751	22,092	24,085	23,068	20,976
Stillborn, .	903	906	903	974	1,017	1,062	739

The increase of deaths reported for the year will be seen to be largely in excess of the average number for the preceding five years, though not greatly (972,) above the number for 1863, when an increase of 5,659 over the preceding year was shown. That great increase was naturally ascribed to some influence of the war; but the war continued in full force this year also, without any great increase in the number of deaths.

To show the death-rate for a series of years, and its sudden increase, the rate per cent. for five years, and the average annual rate for thirteen years, the table below is given :—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts 1852–64. *Rates.*

	Average. 1852-64.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.
Deaths to 100 persons living, .	1·8877	2·3333	2·2534	1·7946	1·9557	1·8738	1·7309
Persons living to one death, .	51	44	45	55	51	51	58

This rate, for the last two years, would be somewhat diminished, were the calculation based on the increased population. The rate for 1864 would then be reduced to 2·2266 for one hundred persons living, and to one death to forty-five persons living.

The table which has been kept up for several years showing the deaths to one hundred persons living, and the number living to one death in different regions and counties, thereby exhibiting the comparative healthfulness of those districts, seems worthy of continuation.

DEATHS registered in Divisions and Counties. *Rates.*

DIVISIONS AND COUNTIES.	Population, 1860.	Deaths to 100 persons living.			Persons living to one death.		
		1864.	1863.	1853-62.	1864.	1863.	1853-62.
Metropolitan, .	177,840	2·967	2·642	2·308	35	38	43·
North-Eastern, .	369,352	2·389	2·130	1·742	45	47	58·6
South-Eastern, .	314,999	2·160	2·089	1·674	46	46	59·6
Midland, . .	187,132	2·039	2·267	1·717	43	44	58·4
Valley, . .	126,623	2·506	2·528	1·776	39	39	55·9
Western, . .	55,120	1·916	2·083	1·482	53	48	58·6
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,231,066	2·333	2·245	1·780	43	44	57·6
Counties.							
Barnstable, . .	35,990	2·003	1·089	1·524	49	55	63·7
Berkshire, . .	55,120	1·916	2·083	1·501	53	48	68·3
Bristol, . .	93,794	2·125	2·124	1·826	47	47	55·9
Dukes, . .	4,403	1·635	1·568	1·970	61	63	60·8
Essex, . .	165,611	2·259	2·144	1·786	44	46	56·
Franklin, . .	31,434	2·157	2·342	1·663	46	42	57·9
Hampden, . .	57,366	2·583	2·716	1·889	39	37	52·8
Hampshire, .	37,823	2·641	2·372	1·721	37	42	58·4
Middlesex, . .	216,354	2·191	2·136	1·740	46	46	57·7
Nantucket, . .	6,094	2·002	1·576	1·645	49	58	59·4
Norfolk, . .	109,950	2·200	2·085	1·653	46	48	59·7
Plymouth, . .	64,768	2·282	2·288	1·873	44	44	54·7
Suffolk, . .	192,700	2·811	2·581	2·267	36	39	44·
Worcester, . .	159,659	2·361	2·303	1·745	42	43	57·9

It will be seen how greatly the rates have been increased, those for the present year exceeding the average rate for ten preceding years by nearly six per cent. If, however, an allowance were made for the present population of the State, the difference would be about four per cent. In the Western and Valley Districts there was a decreased rate; in all the others it was increased. In Berkshire County the rate was diminished; in Bristol, Middlesex, and Plymouth it was nearly the same, and it was increased in all the others. The rate per cent. ranges from 1·916, in the Western District, to 2·967, in the Metropolitan, which is limited to the city of Boston,—a difference of fifty-six deaths to one thousand persons. The Valley Division, comprising Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire, approaches the Metropolitan very nearly; while the North-eastern, South-eastern, Midland, and Western Divisions are below the average rate for the whole State. The City Registrar of Boston, basing his calculation on the estimated population of the city at the present time, makes out one death to every 37·17 of the population, instead of one in 35, as given in the above table. The rate for the State of Rhode Island for 1864, was one death in every 55 persons.

In making an estimate of the bearing of the density of population in England on the death-rate, it was found that where the population was 86 to the square mile, the number of deaths would be 14 to 16 in a thousand persons; when 172, 17 to 19; when 255, 20 to 22; when 1,128, 23 to 25; and when the population was 3,399 to the square mile, the deaths were 26 and over to the thousand persons.

Seasons.—In the order of fatality the months stand as follows: August, September, July, March, April, January, October, February, May, June, December, November. Except in the first two months, which are always most fatal, the order varies very much from that of 1863. It is observable that the fatality among females is much greater in the cold than in the hot months. In the months of June, July, and August the deaths of males exceeded those of females by 499; while in the months of January, November, and December the excess was only sixteen, nearly equal; and this is exhibited in nearly every county. This peculiarity has been noticed in other years, and points plainly

either to the inferior powers of endurance, or the greater imprudences in dress, probably both, in the female sex.

The quarterly numbers for the present year, with the rates and percentages for this and twelve preceding years are as follows:—

DEATHS by Quarters—*Numbers and Rates.*

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE QUARTERS ENDING WITH—		Deaths, 1864.	Rates Percentage.			
			1862.	1863.	1864.	1852-63.
Deaths to 100 persons living,	March,	6·990	1·733	2·022	2·271	1·735
	June,	6·723	1·709	1·967	2·184	1·458
	September,	8·722	2·153	2·762	2·834	2·251
	December,	6·225	1·854	2·522	2·023	1·921
Persons living to one death,	March,	–	57·7	49·4	44·	57·6
	June,	–	58·5	51·2	45·8	73·6
	September,	–	46·4	36·2	35·3	44·8
	December,	–	54·	44·4	49.4	54·7

The order of fatality by quarters is almost invariably third, fourth, first, second; but this year there is a most remarkable variation, the order being third, first, second, fourth—the autumn months being most healthy, instead of the spring months.

Sex.—The same unusual preponderance of male deaths which was noted the two preceding years, prevailed also in 1864. For many years previous to the last three, the average proportion was about one hundred males to one hundred and one females. In 1862 there were 107 males to 100 females; in 1863 there were 109 males to 100 females; and this year the proportion remains the same. Taking the three years together, the numbers were 41,322 males and 37,970 females; that is, 108·8 males to 100 females. We know of no other cause for this variation than the accidents of war. In the State of Rhode Island, however, where there is always a large preponderance of female deaths, the usual relative proportions have been very nearly preserved.

In the following table we have the total number of deaths in Massachusetts for nine years (1856–64 inclusive) arranged by

sexes, so far as stated, and arranged also according to certain epochs of life, to show the percentages of the deaths of each sex included in those periods; also the percentages of deaths for those periods to all deaths, by sexes; the number of female deaths to 100 deaths of males for those periods; and finally, the same for the United States, according to the census of 1860.

DEATHS in Massachusetts 1856–64, and in the United States 1860.
Age, Sex, Percentages, &c.

	SEX.	Under 1.	Under 5.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
No. of Deaths,	Males,	21,834	41,783	10,708	53,783	106,274
	Females,	17,847	35,922	11,756	55,749	103,427
	Not stated,	519	591	3	75	669
	Totals,	40,200	78,296	22,467	109,607	210,370
Per cent. of Deaths of each sex,	Males,	20·545	39·316	10·076	50·608	100·
	Females,	17·256	34·732	11·366	53·902	100·
Per cent. for each sex of all deaths,	Males,	10·412	19·925	5·106	25·648	50·679
	Females,	8·511	17·130	5·606	26·585	49·321
Fem's to 100 males,	Males,	100·	100·	100·	100·	100·
	Females,	81·	86·	109·	104·	99·3
Fem's to 100 males, U. States, 1860,	Males,	100·	100·	100·	100·	100·
	Females,	82·7	86·1	101·3	90·1	89·8

It appears that 18·9 per cent. of all deaths took place during the first year, and 37·05 per cent. under five years of age; that in the first year, nearly 123 males died to 100 females, and about 116 to 100 under five years; while between the ages of twenty and thirty only 91 males die to 100 females. In England the proportion of males to females dying under five years is not quite 115 to 100.

A table for the year 1864 on the same plan presents the following figures:—

DEATHS in Massachusetts for 1864. *Ages, Sex, Rates.*

	SEX.	Under 1.	Under 5.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
No. of Deaths,	Males, .	2,499	5,256	1,803	7,905	14,964
	Females,	2,139	4,663	1,422	7,613	13,698
	Totals, .	4,638	9,919	3,225	15,518	28,662
Deaths, per ct. for each sex of all deaths, . .	Males, .	8·721	18·338	6·291	27·580	52·209
	Females,	7·462	16 269	4·961	26·561	47·791
	Totals, .	16·183	34·607	11·252	54·141	100·
Fem's to 100 males, 1864, . .	. .	85·6	88·7	78·8	96·3	91·7
Fem's to 100 males, 1863, . .	. .	78·	86·	76·	97·	91·

By comparing the two lower lines, showing the proportion of males to females dead with that in the last table showing the same thing, it will be seen that there is a nearer approach to the average standard for a series of years, especially in the period between twenty and thirty years. We find also a still further proportionate decrease of deaths in early life, so that compared with the eight years' table in 1863* there is a decrease of 3·173 per cent. of deaths under one year compared with all deaths, and of 2·836 per cent. of deaths under five years.

The average age at death of all who died was 28·30. The average of all who died over twenty years of age was 46·67 years.

* The columns here referred to were incorrectly cast and should stand thus :

	SEX.	Under 1.	Under 5.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
Per cent. for each sex to all deaths, ...	Males, .	10·680	20·176	4·919	25·342	50·437
	Females, .	8·676	17·267	5·708	26·588	49·563

The following is a list of those reported to have survived one hundred years and upwards:—

Aged over one hundred years—died in 1864.

Date of Death.	NAME.	Age.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously married or single.
Feb. 24,	Wm. Davenport,	100	Boston, .	Mendon, .	Married.
Mar. 30,	Michael Savage,	102	N. Brookfi'd,*	Ireland, . .	Married.
May 1,	Amy Solomon, .	104	Attleboro', .	Rhode Island, .	Married.
May 10,	Lucy Porter, .	100	Sheffield, .	N. Y. State, .	Married.
Oct. 22,	Mehitable Potter,	101	Adams, .	Not stated, .	Married.
Nov. 30,	Margt. Hanaford,	101	Tewksbury,*	Ireland, . .	Not stated.

* State Almshouse.

The oldest is recorded as 104 years of age. Two were foreigners. Two were males and four were females, the number of long-lived females exceeding the number of males, as usual. Of fifty-seven individuals recorded as over 100 years of age, twenty were males and thirty-seven—about 65 per cent.—were females. The average age of the sexes was nearly equal, viz., 101·4 years for the males, and 101·6 for females. Nearly every one had been married.

The following table gives the Nativity of those deceased during 1864, arranged by Counties and Sex, with the percentages under each.

Nativity of those whose *Deaths* were registered in the year 1864.

Nativity.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number, .	28,723	721	1,056	1,993	72	3,742	678	1,482	1,013	4,740	122	2,419	1,478	5,416	3,791
	Males, . . .	14,964	394	555	1,031	36	1,927	349	809	509	2,447	55	1,253	759	2,784	2,056
	Females, . .	13,698	322	487	957	36	1,811	326	668	494	2,286	67	1,161	719	2,632	1,732
	Unknown, . .	61	5	14	5	–	4	3	5	10	7	–	5	–	–	3
American.	Whole number, .	24,031	699	904	1,723	71	3,146	644	1,248	883	3,899	112	2,040	1,285	4,028	3,349
	Males, . . .	12,382	373	470	898	35	1,610	334	686	448	2,003	52	1,033	647	1,976	1,817
	Females, . .	11,593	321	421	820	36	1,532	307	557	427	1,890	60	1,003	638	2,052	1,529
	Unknown, . .	56	5	13	5	–	4	3	5	8	6	–	4	–	–	3
	Percentage, . .	83·66	96·95	85·61	86·45	98·61	84·07	94·98	84·21	87·17	82·26	91·80	84·33	86·94	74·37	88·34
Foreign.	Whole number, .	4,207	17	89	229	1	561	28	183	77	770	9	333	160	1,346	404
	Males, . . .	2,304	16	51	112	–	298	12	95	43	399	2	183	94	779	220
	Females, . .	1,902	1	38	117	1	263	16	88	34	371	7	149	66	567	184
	Unknown, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	Percentage, . .	14·65	2·36	8·42	11·49	1·39	14·99	4·13	12·36	7·60	16·24	7·38	13·77	10·82	24·85	10·66
Not stated.	Whole number, .	485	5	63	41	–	35	6	51	53	71	1	46	33	42	38
	Males, . . .	277	5	34	21	–	19	3	28	18	45	1	37	18	29	19
	Females, . .	204	–	28	20	–	16	3	23	33	25	–	9	15	13	19
	Unknown, . .	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage, . .	1·69	·69	5·97	2·06	–	·94	·89	3·43	5·23	1·50	·82	1·90	2·24	·78	1·00

NATIVITY of Persons deceased during eleven years, 1854–64.

	1854-9.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.
Whole number, .	20,996	23,068	24,085	22,974	27,751	28,723
American, . .	16,880	19,404	20,039	19,190	23,265	24,031
Foreign, . . .	3,246	3,381	3,544	3,246	3,964	4,207
Not stated, . .	870	283	502	538	522	485
Percentages.						
American, . .	83·88	85·16	84·97	85·53	85·45	85·10
Foreign, . . .	16·12	14·84	15·03	14·47	14·55	14·90

The relative proportion of deceased Americans and foreigners remains nearly unchanged for a few years past. The percentage of Americans in the year 1862 was 85·53 per cent. of all deaths, so far as stated; in 1863 it was 85·45 per cent.; and in 1864 it was 85·10, a diminution in three years of only ·43 of one per cent. The counties in which there was an actual diminution were Barnstable, Berkshire, Essex, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Nantucket, Plymouth, and Worcester. In Suffolk there was an actual proportionate increase of deaths among Americans of 3·03 per cent. In Norfolk there was an increase of 3·09 per cent. The greatest proportionate decrease was 2·80 per cent. in Essex County. Of Americans, 51·64 per cent. were males, and 48·36 were females; of foreigners, 54·78 were males, and 45·22 per cent. were females. There were among Americans 89·3 females to 100 males deceased; and among foreigners only 82·5 females to 100 males. During six years from 1854 to 1859, inclusive, the average percentages were American, 83·88, foreign, 16·12; and during the last five years (1860–64,) it is American, 85·24, foreign, 14·76; being an average for the eleven years of 84·56 per cent. American, and 15·44 foreign—showing on the whole a comparative decrease in the deaths of foreigners.

Dr. Edward Jarvis, of Dorchester, has recently made a curious investigation with a view of comparing the mortality of the American and foreign population in Boston and vicinity, in respect to their ages at death. For this purpose he analyzed the registers

of burials at Mount Auburn, where the better class of Americans are buried, and those of the Catholic cemeteries at Charlestown, North Cambridge, and Dorchester, where those buried are mostly of foreign origin. The numbers are the ratios in 10,000 deaths. To his figures the percentages for each period are here added.

AGE.	Mount Auburn.		Catholic Cemeteries.	
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
Under 1, ...	1,163	28·79	2,877	71·21
" 5, ...	2,796	32·41	5.830	67·59
" 10, ...	3,332	35·56	6,319	64·44
" 20, ...	3,979	37·22	6,713	62·78
20 to 40, ...	2,365	56·42	1,827	43·58
40 " 60, ...	1,591	62·00	975	38·00
60 " 80, ...	447	63·95	252	36·05
80 and over, ...	101	100·00	–	–

The very great mortality in early life, and the consequent absence of great longevity, among the foreign population compared with the American, is very striking; and although not a very accurate way of arriving at the result, is sufficiently marked to furnish a general conclusion. The proportion of deaths at different periods to all deaths as drawn from these figures, approaches in a general way to those furnished by the returns from the whole State. Thus we draw from the figures above that 22·14 per cent. of all deaths occur under one year of age; while in the State tables it is 18·92. Under five years we have 47·25 against 37·05 per cent. In the city of Boston the figures are still nearer, being 21·01 per cent. under one year, and 42·87 under five years.

The rate per cent. of deaths to the population varies widely. The lowest rate is Seekonk, where it is but ·49 of one per cent., (it was the same in 1863,) and the highest was in Southampton, where it was 4·51. In thirteen towns the rate was less than one

per cent.; in twenty-eight towns it was over three per cent., and in one it was over four per cent. There seems to have been a peculiar fatality in the Connecticut Valley. If we take ten of the principal towns, Longmeadow, Springfield, West Springfield, Westfield, Hadley, Northampton, Southampton, Easthampton, Hawley, and Hatfield, the rate ranges from 2·69 to 4·51 per cent., being an average of 3·31 per cent., or one death to thirty persons—larger than the rate in the city of Boston (2·87.) On the other hand, taking eight towns in the elevated portion of Berkshire County, Egremont, Hancock, Mount Washington, Peru, Windsor, Becket, Sandisfield, and Washington, and they range from ·71 to 1·05, an average of only ·89 per cent., or one death to 112 persons.

The following is the order of the counties in respect to the rate of mortality, beginning with the lowest, viz.: Dukes, 1·64; Berkshire, 1·91; Barnstable and Nantucket, 2·00; Bristol, 2·12; Franklin, 2·15; Middlesex, 2·20; Norfolk, 2·26; Plymouth, 2·28, (these are below the average for the State, 2·33;) Worcester, 2·37; Hampden, 2·58; Hampshire, 2·68; Suffolk, 2·81.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

There seems to have been no destructive epidemic during this year; and although the number of deaths has been much increased, they seem to have been due to a general sanitary condition acting on all causes of death, rather than to the spread of any one disease. Zymotic Diseases indeed, on the prevalence of some one of which the health of a season usually depends, have fallen off three per cent. from the preceding year; though they were not down to the average for twenty-three years. Constitutional Diseases were slightly less, and much less than the average for many preceding years. Local Diseases were slightly increased, though about the same as for preceding years; and so also with Developmental Diseases, in which there has, however, been a gradual decrease for several years. Violent Deaths bear a much larger proportion than ever before, being 2·20 per cent. of all deaths, while the average for twenty-three years was only ·29 of one per cent. owing of course to the large number (634) reported as "killed in battle."

Smallpox, measles and scarlatina were more prevalent than usual, while diphtheria, croup and whooping cough were less so. The percentage of deaths from phthisis has gone on diminishing for five years, and has gone down from 19·34 per cent. of all deaths to 16·40 per cent., the average for twenty-three years being 20·77 per cent. The most lamentable cause of mortality, more so than even the casualties of battle, is death from "Privation;" from this cause 116 deaths are recorded—all of them from treatment in rebel prisons. Diseases of the brain and nervous system were considerably increased, while those of the organs of circulation were diminished.

Of 330 cases of cancer, 112 were of males and 218 were of females. Four deaths from this cause were ascribed to children under five years of age; doubtless this was intended for canker. Of diarrhœa 399 were males and 190 were females. Of gravel and of heat, each, 13 males and 2 females. Of intemperance

63 males, 30 females. Of kidney disease 64 males, 17 females. Lost at sea 104, all males. Of Bright's disease of the kidneys 10 males, 3 females. Of old age 594 males, 827 females. Rheumatism 62 males, 36 females. Of tetanus 11, all males. In diseases involving the brain and in acute diseases of the lungs the number of males largely exceeds the females. Of the drowned 151 were males, 28 females. There were 90 deaths from railroad accidents, of which only eight were females. Two males were frozen. There were no deaths from lightning, mumps or strangled intestine.

It has been remarked that between the ages of 25 and 35 consumption preponderates as a disease; from 35 to 45 years the effects of trades and an incipient wear of the vital organs are observed; from 55 and onward there is a gradual increase of fatality from disease of the viscera.

It is not a little surprising to see the constancy with which the principal diseases, indeed all diseases, succeed each other in the order of fatality. Consumption always heads the list, and numbers more victims than any other three diseases. Pneumonia stands second or third. The miasmatic diseases which follow, vary somewhat in place from year to year, according as one or the other is epidemic. The following table relating to the ten leading diseases in each of the last five years and an average for the combined five years will exemplify this statement.

Order of Succession of Ten principal Diseases, 1860–64.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Average 1860-64.
Consumption, . .	Consumption, . .	Consumption, . .	Consumption, . .	Consumption, . .	Consumption, . 4,550
Infantile, . . .	Infantile, . . .	Scarlatina, . .	Pneumonia, . .	Pneumonia, . .	Pneumonia, . 1,457
Pneumonia, . .	Pneumonia, . .	Infantile, . . .	Typhus, . . .	Scarlatina, . .	Infantile, . . 1,317
Cholera Infantum, .	Cholera Infantum, .	Pneumonia, . .	Diphtheria, . .	Old Age, . . .	Scarlatina, . . 1,243
Old Age, . . .	Old Age, . . .	Old Age, . . .	Scarlatina, . .	Typhus, . . .	Old Age, . . 1,231
Typhus, . . .	Typhus, . . .	Typhus, . . .	Old Age, . . .	Infantile, . . .	Typhus, . . . 1,169
Scarlatina, . . .	Scarlatina, . .	Cholera Infantum, .	Infantile, . . .	Cholera Infantum, .	Cholera Inf., . 1,121
Brain Disease, . .	Brain Disease, . .	Brain Disease, . .	Cholera Infantum, .	Dysentery, . .	Dysentery, . . 759
Heart Disease, . .	Heart Disease, . .	Heart Disease, . .	Dysentery, . .	Brain Disease, . .	Brain Disease, . 752
Apoplexy & Paralysis,	Diphtheria, . .	Diphtheria, . .	Croup, . . .	Apoplexy & Paralysis,	Heart Disease, . 745

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year* 1864.

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	1,231	1,186	1,344	320	1,503	186	768	1,198	251	4,733	1,801
Sex.	Males,	567	594	726	162	756	94	398	641	129	2,136	960
	Females,	663	592	618	158	746	92	370	555	122	2,596	841
	Not stated,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–
Months.	January,	110	6	103	7	165	9	90	4	9	421	250
	February,	102	8	75	17	178	22	74	7	11	411	204
	March,	97	9	109	33	186	18	72	11	21	410	281
	April,	100	18	99	46	178	31	91	3	14	429	234
	May,	59	12	66	55	130	24	48	6	9	404	173
	June,	91	24	71	48	92	15	50	24	4	380	99
	July,	110	165	72	42	79	11	41	275	39	378	68
	August,	76	491	147	30	80	4	39	550	43	381	42
	September,	96	325	194	14	84	14	49	209	56	421	69
	October,	137	94	185	11	92	9	55	88	26	364	97
	November,	122	23	119	8	127	17	77	16	8	350	128
	December,	130	9	101	9	111	12	82	5	11	381	156
	Unknown,	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–

Ages.												
Totals,	1,231	1,186	1,344	320	1,503	186	768	1,198	251	4,733	1,801
Under 5,	581	622	122	251	1,034	48	667	1,198	251	269	603
5 to 10,	332	126	85	21	348	8	97	–	–	70	57
10 to 15,	115	33	101	4	62	3	3	–	–	87	18
15 to 20,	71	20	183	10	28	8	–	–	–	389	43
20 to 30,	54	53	278	19	14	10	–	–	–	1,262	108
30 to 40,	39	44	162	4	4	18	–	–	–	929	135
40 to 50,	16	45	113	3	5	14	–	–	–	594	152
50 to 60,	6	55	111	2	5	13	–	–	–	434	172
60 to 70,	7	62	87	3	–	26	–	–	–	379	192
70 to 80,	5	73	71	1	–	16	–	–	–	238	209
Over 80,	–	45	20	1	–	20	–	–	–	54	96
Unknown,	5	8	11	1	3	2	1	–	–	28	16

The PERCENTAGE *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year* 1864.

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	46·06	50·09	54·02	50·63	50·30	50·54	51·82	53·51	51·39	45·13	53·31
	Females,	53·86	49·91	45·98	49·37	49·63	49·46	48·18	46·33	48·61	54·85	46·69
	Not stated,	·08	–	–	–	·07	–	–	·16	–	·02	–
MONTHS.	January,	8·94	·51	7·66	2·19	10·98	4·84	11·72	·33	3·58	8·90	13·88
	February,	8·29	·67	5·58	5·31	11·84	11·83	9·64	·58	4·38	8·68	11·33
	March,	7·88	·76	8·11	10·31	12·37	9·68	9·37	·92	8·37	8·66	15·60
	April,	8·12	1·52	7·37	14·38	11·84	16·67	11·85	·25	5·58	9·06	12·99
	May,	4·79	1·01	4·91	17·19	8·65	12·90	6·25	·50	3·59	8·54	9·60
	June,	7·39	2·02	5·28	15·00	6·12	8·06	6·51	2·00	1·59	8·03	5·50
	July,	8·94	13·91	5·36	13·12	5·26	5·91	5·33	22·95	15·54	7·99	3·78
	August,	6·17	41·40	10·94	9·38	5·32	2·15	5·08	45·91	17·13	8·05	2·33
	September,	7·80	27·40	14·44	4·37	5·59	7·53	6·38	17·45	22·31	8·90	3·83
	October,	11·13	7·93	13·76	3·44	6·12	4·84	7·16	7·35	10·36	7·69	5·39
	November,	9·91	1·94	8·86	2·50	8·45	9·14	10·03	1·34	3·19	7·39	7·11
	December,	10·56	·76	7·51	2·81	7·39	6·45	10·68	·42	4·38	8·05	8·66
	Unknown,	·08	·17	·22	–	·07	–	–	–	–	·06	–

Ages.												
	Totals, . . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	160·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
	Under 5, . . .	47·20	52·45	9·08	78·44	68·80	25·80	86·85	100·00	100·00	5·68	33·48
	5 to 10, . . .	26·97	10·62	6·32	6·56	23·15	4·30	12·63	–	–	1·48	3·16
	10 to 15, . . .	9·34	2·78	7·51	1·25	4·13	1·61	·39	–	–	1·84	1·00
	15 to 20, . . .	5·77	1·69	13·62	3·12	1·86	4·30	–	–	–	8·22	2·39
	20 to 30, . . .	4·39	4·47	20·69	5·94	·93	5·38	–	–	–	26·66	6·00
	30 to 40, . . .	3·17	3·71	12·05	1·25	·27	9·68	–	–	–	19·63	7·50
	40 to 50, . . .	1·30	3·79	8·41	·94	·33	7·53	–	–	–	12·55	8·44
	50 to 60, . . .	·49	4·64	8·26	·63	·33	6·99	–	–	–	9·17	9·55
	60 to 70, . . .	·57	5·23	6·47	·94	–	13·98	–	–	–	8·01	10·66
	70 to 80, . . .	·40	6·16	5·28	·31	–	8·60	–	–	–	5·03	11·60
	Over 80, . . .	–	3·79	1·49	·31	–	10·75	–	–	–	1·14	5·33
	Unknown, . . .	·40	·67	·82	·31	·20	1·08	·13	–	–	·59	·89

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Ten Years*, 1855–64.

		Diphtheria*	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	4,265	7.934	10,748	2,073	11,885	1,616	5,755	9,089	3,299	46,102	12,597
SEX.	Males,	2,036	4,028	5,798	1,084	5,935	831	3,031	4,823	1,779	20,410	6,707
SEX.	Females,	2,225	3,879	4,937	988	5,938	783	2,710	4,244	1,516	25,669	5,876
SEX.	Not stated,	4	27	13	1	12	2	14	22	4	23	14
MONTHS.	January,	367	80	732	155	1,391	145	625	42	172	3,881	1,434
MONTHS.	February,	340	72	568	153	1,184	149	562	41	164	3,678	1,380
MONTHS.	March,	338	76	658	222	1,251	166	583	39	166	4,047	1,725
MONTHS.	April,	292	101	626	228	1,184	177	496	70	176	4,096	1,445
MONTHS.	May,	263	106	521	244	1,042	157	417	73	180	4,019	1,142
MONTHS.	June,	283	151	535	250	957	130	325	127	143	3,573	790
MONTHS.	July,	309	800	640	206	794	110	235	1,254	320	3,530	513
MONTHS.	August,	272	2,564	1,052	195	674	101	244	3,653	540	3,865	443
MONTHS.	September,	379	2,493	1,458	104	591	112	336	2,701	668	4,144	545
MONTHS.	October,	462	1,143	1,682	96	706	99	514	878	371	3,845	822
MONTHS.	November,	454	231	1,280	103	876	125	692	149	201	3,604	989
MONTHS.	December,	501	106	977	113	1,230	142	724	54	197	3,772	1,359
MONTHS.	Unknown,	5	11	19	4	5	3	2	8	1	48	10

Ages.												
	Totals, . . .	4,265	7,934	10,748	2,073	11,885	1,616	5,755	9,089	3,299	46,102	12,597
	Under 5, . . .	1,924	4,927	1,097	1,657	8,322	493	4,985	9,077	3,293	3,367	5,533
	5 to 10, . . .	1,241	482	674	174	2,632	48	689	12	3	586	461
	10 to 15, . . .	458	136	676	34	496	41	47	–	3	794	167
	15 to 20, . . .	191	116	1,407	39	169	52	14	–	–	3,810	279
	20 to 30, . . .	188	304	2,456	78	125	124	8	–	–	11,966	688
	30 to 40, . . .	116	290	1,279	31	58	138	4	–	–	8,643	785
	40 to 50, . . .	49	301	858	16	28	131	2	–	–	5,785	844
	50 to 60, . . .	27	320	773	11	13	141	1	–	–	4,291	942
	60 to 70, . . .	21	352	691	10	6	181	1	–	–	3,595	1,098
	70 to 80, . . .	25	414	567	10	3	160	–	–	–	2,374	1,190
	Over 80, . . .	2	244	195	4	2	91	–	–	–	558	544
	Unknown, . . .	23	48	75	9	31	16	4	–	–	303	66

* Diphtheria returned for seven years only, (1858-64.)

The PERCENTAGE *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Ten Years*, 1855–64.

		Diphtheria*	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	47·74	50·77	53·95	52·29	49·93	51·43	52·67	53·07	53·93	44·27	53·24
	Females,	52·17	48·89	45·93	47·66	49·96	48·45	47·09	46·69	45·95	55·68	46·65
	Not stated,	·09	·34	·12	·05	·11	·12	·24	·24	·12	·05	·11
MONTHS.	January,	8·60	1·01	6·81	7·47	11·71	8·97	10·86	·46	5·21	8·42	11·38
	February,	7·97	·91	5·29	7·30	9·96	9·22	9·77	·45	4·97	7·98	10·95
	March,	7·92	·96	6·12	10·71	10·52	10·27	10·13	·43	5·03	8·78	13·69
	April,	6·85	1·27	5·83	10·99	9·96	10·95	8·62	·77	5·34	8·88	11·47
	May,	6·17	1·34	4·85	11·77	8·76	9·72	7·25	·80	5·46	8·72	9·07
	June,	6·64	1·90	4·98	12·06	8·06	8·04	5·65	1·40	4·33	7·75	6·27
	July,	7·24	10·08	5·94	9·94	6·68	6·81	4·08	13·80	9·70	7·66	4·07
	August,	6·38	32·32	9·79	9·41	5·67	6·25	4·24	40·19	16·37	8·38	3·52
	September,	8·89	31·42	13·56	5·02	4·47	6·93	5·84	29·72	20·25	8·99	4·33
	October,	10·83	14·40	15·65	4·63	5·94	6·13	8·93	9·66	11·25	8·34	6·53
	November,	10·64	2·91	11·91	4·97	7·37	7·74	12·02	1·64	6·09	7·82	7·85
	December,	11·75	1·34	9·09	5·45	10·35	8·79	12·58	·59	5·97	8·18	10·79
	Unknown,	·12	·14	·18	·19	·08	·18	·03	·09	·03	·10	·08

Ages.												
Totals, . . .	100·00	100·00	10·000	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5, . . .	45·11	62·10	10·21	79·93	70·02	30·51	86·62	99·87	99·82	7·30	43·92	
5 to 10, . . .	29·10	6·08	6·27	8·40	22·14	2·97	11·97	·13	·09	1·27	3·66	
10 to 15, . . .	10·74	1·71	6·29	1·64	4·17	2·54	·82	–	·09	1·72	1·33	
15 to 20, . . .	4·48	1·46	13·09	1·88	1·42	3·22	·24	–	–	8·33	2·22	
20 to 30, . . .	4·41	3·83	22·85	3·76	1·05	7·67	·14	–	–	25·95	5·46	
30 to 40, . . .	2·72	3·66	11·90	1·49	·49	8·54	·07	–	–	18·75	6·23	
40 to 50, . . .	1·15	3·79	7·98	·78	·23	8·10	·03	–	–	12·55	6·70	
50 to 60, . . .	·63	4·03	7·19	·53	·11	8·73	·02	–	–	9·31	7·48	
60 to 70, . . .	·49	4·44	6·43	·48	·05	11·20	·02	–	–	7·80	8·71	
70 to 80, . . .	·59	5·22	5·28	·48	·03	9·90	–	–	–	5·15	9·45	
Over 80, . . .	·04	3·08	1·81	·19	·02	5·63	–	–	–	1·21	4·32	
Unknown, . . .	·54	·60	·70	·44	·27	·99	·07	–	–	·66	·52	

* Diphtheria returned for seven years only, (1858–64.)

In the foregoing tables are exhibited the deaths from some of the most fatal diseases, arranged by months and ages registered during the year 1864, with the percentages of deaths from each disease to deaths from all specified causes; also the same diseases arranged in a similar manner for the last ten years, namely, from 1855 to 1864. From these tables the following analyses and comments have been deduced.

Diphtheria.—The number of deaths from this cause was 1,231, a decrease since last year of 189, when the percentage to all deaths was 5·02, which is this year reduced to 4·27 per cent. Of these 567 or 46·09 per cent. were males, and 663 (53·91 per cent.) were females, which is about the usual proportion. In the counties (excluding Nantucket and Dukes,) it prevailed in very different degrees from 2·32 per cent. of all specified diseases in Suffolk where it prevailed least, to 7·98 per cent. in Franklin County. It was most prevalent in Franklin, 7·98, Barnstable, 7·38, Berkshire, 6·99, Plymouth, 5·91, Hampshire, 5·64, Hampden, 5·45, and Worcester, 5·35. The actual numbers have decreased in all the counties excepting Barnstable, Norfolk and Suffolk, and in none of them did the percentage reach so high a figure as last year, when it was 11·06 per cent. in Franklin. It still prevailed most in the upper and interior counties, as last year, excepting that the counties of Barnstable and Plymouth seem to have been this year invaded. Suffolk and then Norfolk and Middlesex still fall below all the other counties. About one-half of the deaths were under five years of age, and about three-fourths were under ten years. The greatest mortality was in October, (130,) then December, November and January. The cold months are always most fatal, and December has always taken the lead hitherto. May, June and August are least fatal, and singularly enough the deaths in July this year, as last year, were between those of January and February.

Dysentery.—Whole number of deaths 1,186, of which 594 were males and 592 were females. This number is very nearly that of last year and is much greater than the usual average, showing that it was one of the prevailing epidemics for the year. The disease, however, was more equally distributed over the State than last year, when in four counties the deaths exceeded

six per cent. of all the deaths, rising in Hampden to 9·4 per cent. The highest percentage this year was in Bristol County (6·63)—in Franklin it was 6·06, in Barnstable, 5·92, in Hampshire, 5·54, in Essex, 5·52, in Plymouth, 5·49, in Hampden, 5·45, in Norfolk, 4·33, in Middlesex, 3·88, in Berkshire, 2·89, in Worcester, 2.79, in Suffolk, 2·14; so that as last year, the Connecticut Valley and the Cape Cod counties suffered severely, while Boston and most of the large towns in Middlesex and Worcester suffered comparatively little. In regard to Boston it has been a remarkable fact that dysentery has scarcely made its appearance—more last year than usual—while in the immediate vicinity it has often been frightfully fatal. The greatest number of deaths (491) occurred in August, and 68·8 for the whole year occurred in August and September. There was no month in the year in which some deaths did not occur. As to age 52·44 per cent. died under five years of age, and 7·26 per cent. between the ages of five and ten. This is rather an unusual distribution, since in the table for ten years the average is 62·10 per cent. under five years, and 6·08 between five and ten years. From 10 to 20 years the number of deaths is very small—only 3·17 in the ten years' table, though this year it rises to 4·47 per cent.—after which the deaths become more numerous, and between 70 and 80 years rise to 6·16 per cent.

Typhus Fever.—Under this appellation are included idiopathic fevers of all denominations, including even "Infantile Fevers," though for what good reason it is difficult to divine, since they cannot be supposed to have anything to do with zymosis. The number of such, however, is not large, as only 122 are enumerated under five years of age. The whole number specified is 1,344 which is a slight diminution (98) from last year, though considering the increased total number of deaths this year, it is a deduction of at least one-sixth. The number of males was 726, or 54·02 per cent., and of females 618, or 45·98 per cent., which is almost exactly the average proportion for twenty-three years, thus returning from the abnormal proportion last year when the proportions were 60·75 males to 39·18 females. Of the males, 127 died in the army—being about one-half the number for 1863. As on that year, Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire Counties were most affected, the proportions of fever to all other

specified causes of death being respectively 7·69, 7·09, 7·04, and 6·75 per cent. In all these counties, however, the percentage has been reduced since last year. Next come Nantucket and Dukes, 6·77, Barnstable, 6·47, Plymouth, 5·08, and Bristol, 4·59. Worcester gives 6·06, coming near to the western counties, Middlesex, 4·10, Essex, 4·12, Norfolk, 4·01, and Suffolk only 2·47. In Middlesex, there was an increased rate from 2·9 per cent. last year; also in Worcester, in which the rate was more than doubled, so that the four western counties show twice as many deaths from fever as Suffolk and the three adjoining counties; and Berkshire three times as many as Suffolk. The most fatal month was September, when 194 deaths are recorded. In other years, October has taken precedence in this respect. The least number (66) was in May. Always, however, in the long run, each of the last five months exceeds any of the seven preceding months, though this year the number for March (109) exceeds that for December (101.) The epoch in which fever prevails is between the ages of twenty and thirty. This year the deaths of 278 (20·69 per cent.) are recorded. Then comes the epoch from fifteen to twenty years, in which 183 deaths are given; though strictly speaking this should be considered the most fatal epoch, inasmuch as it is only half a decade, and if the number of deaths were doubled, the percentage would rise to 27·23. If we take the decade from ten to twenty years, and from twenty to thirty, the fatality is very nearly equal. From the ages of forty to sixty, the susceptibility to fever is pretty uniform.

Measles.—This disease seems to have been more rife than in any year recently, excepting 1862, when the deaths from this cause rose to 1·59 per cent. of all deaths,—the average for twenty-four years being only ·98 of one per cent. The number of deaths was 320, being 1·12 per cent. of all deaths. Of these 50·63 per cent. were males, and 49·37 per cent. were females, being precisely the average proportion for ten years. Measles was most fatal in Suffolk—1·56 per cent. of all deaths—Essex, 1·44, Barnstable, 1·37, Middlesex, 1·29, and Worcester, 1·24. In Plymouth and Norfolk, where the rate was high last year, it is less than half of one per cent. this year. In Nantucket and Dukes no deaths from this cause are returned, and from Berkshire, out of 731 deaths, only one. The most fatal months were

May 55, June 48, April 46, July 42, and the least fatal were the cold months, December 9, November 8, January 7. This is the general rule. The deaths under five years of age were 78·44 per cent. of the whole number of specified ages, between five and ten years 6·56 per cent., and between ten and fifteen only 1·25 per cent. The small number at this last epoch is worthy of remark, and it is constant in all years. Between fifteen and thirty years the mortality is three and fourfold greater. Three deaths are recorded as over 60 years, one over 70, and one over 80 years. The constancy of the proportions at the different epochs of life is quite surprising; so that the percentage for 1864, and for ten years, vary scarcely a figure throughout the whole series.

Scarlatina.—This dreaded scourge has prevailed somewhat more extensively than usual, furnishing 5·21 per cent. of all deaths, the average for twenty-eight years being 4·59 per cent. The proportion, however, is somewhat smaller than for 1863. Hampden County suffered most, as it did last year, giving 8·30 per cent. of all deaths in the county. The next were Worcester, 6·67, Hampshire, 6·37, Norfolk, 6·29, and Bristol 6·03; then come Suffolk, 4·56, Middlesex, 4·53, Essex, 4·44, Berkshire, 3·75, Barnstable, 3·42, Plymouth, 2·49, Nantucket and Dukes, 2·53, Franklin, 1·74. In Hampshire, Plymouth, Norfolk and Suffolk, the proportion has increased to a considerable extent, while in most of the other counties it has as largely diminished. The number of males was 756, of females 746, being almost precisely the proportions for the last ten years. The first five months, and the last two, in other words the cold months, were those in which the disease most prevailed. In March 12·37 per cent. of the deaths occurred, and only 5·26 in July. The fact that scarlatina affects persons to a later period in youth than measles, while measles attacks people at a later period in life than scarlatina, was noticed in a former report. The following table, showing the comparative number of persons dying of each of these diseases at different epochs in life, will illustrate this point. The numbers for 1864, and the average numbers for ten years (1853–64,) are given, and show, in round numbers, how many out of 10,000 deaths would occur at the several epochs mentioned:—

Table showing the comparative number of deaths from Scarlatina and Measles at different epochs.

DISEASES.	Years.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 30.	30 to 50.	Over 50.
Scarlatina, .	1864, .	6,880	2,315	413	279	60	33
	1855-64, .	7,002	2,214	417	247	72	21
Measles, .	1864, .	7,844	656	125	906	219	313
	1855-64, .	7,993	840	164	564	227	208

Erysipelas.—Total number of cases 189, which is only thirteen more than in 1863, giving ·66 per cent. of all deaths from specified causes, ·77 of one per cent. being the average proportion for twenty-three years. The greatest number occurred in April (31) and the smallest (4) in August. One-half of all the deaths occurred in the four months, February, March, April and May, and less than one-fourth (44) in the succeeding four months. These months stand in the same relation in the ten years' table, though the deaths are much more equally distributed throughout the twelve months, than in 1864. Thus for the first period, 35·76 per cent. died, and in the second 28·03 per cent. of all deaths from this cause. In regard to ages 25·80 per cent. died under five years, and 33·33 per cent. in persons over sixty years old, leaving only 39·79 per cent. for deaths between the ages of five and sixty. In the ten years' table the proportions are nearly the same, viz.: for the first period 30·50 per cent.; for the second 26·73; leaving 42·76 per cent. for all other years. A disease purporting to predominate at the two extremes of life is an anomaly. The confounding of two diseases from imperfect diagnosis, or the grouping of several diseases characterized by superficial redness, must have made up this heterogeneous group. The surface diseases of childhood are generally of an erythematous character; while those of advanced life are more of a phlegmonous or gangrenous type.

Croup.—The number of fatal cases of croup is nearly a hundred less than in 1863, though still a good deal larger than for any other recent year, and considerably larger than the average

for twenty-three years, which was 2·39 per cent. of all deaths—this year 2·66 per cent. There were of males 398, and of females 370, which is a smaller proportionate number of males than usual. The largest death-rate for this disease was in Essex County, where it was 3·19 per cent. of all deaths; Norfolk gave 3·13 per cent.; Suffolk and Hampden, 3·08 per cent. each; Middlesex, 2·81; Worcester, 2·34; Berkshire, 2·15; Bristol, 1·99; Plymouth, 1·54; Dukes and Nantucket, 1·52; Hampshire, 1·27; Franklin, 1·16; Barnstable, ·85. It is not a little curious to see that, in general, the counties which have reported the largest mortality from croup have reported the smallest from diphtheria; and that if we take the sum of the two diseases in each county, the percentage of deaths from these two diseases combined, to all deaths, is very nearly the same. These points become apparent from the following table:—

Deaths from Croup and Diphtheria, in each County, compared.

DISEASES.	Essex.	Norfolk.	Suffolk.	Hampden.	Middlesex.	Worcester.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Plymouth.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Hampshire.	Franklin.	Barnstable.
Croup, .	3·19	3·13	3·08	3·08	2·81	2·34	2·15	1·99	1·54	1·52	1·27	1·16	·85
Diphtheria,	3·92	3·77	2·32	5·24	3·18	5·35	6·99	4·76	5·91	·50	5·45	7·98	7·38
Totals, .	7·11	6·90	5·40	8·32	5·99	7·69	9·14	6·75	7·45	2·02	6·72	9·14	8·23

This peculiarity would seem to indicate a want of accurate discrimination in the diagnosis of these diseases, or some relation of the diseases in obedience to which they do not ordinarily prevail together.

The greatest mortality from croup was in April, when there were 91 deaths; the least was in August when there were but 39. In the six cold months—the first four and last two—63·29 per cent. of all the deaths from this cause occurred, against 36·71 per cent. in the six warm months. In the ten years' table the percentage is nearly the same, viz.: 63·98 for the first period and 36·02 for the second. Under five years of age 86·85 per cent. of all the deaths from this cause occurred, 12·63 per cent. between the ages of five and ten, and only ·39 of one per cent. afterwards.

Cholera Infantum.—Whole number of deaths 1,198 of which 641 (53·51 per cent.) were males, and 555 were females—34 more than last year, but less in proportion to the whole number of deaths than last year. As usual, the counties containing the large cities suffered most from this cause; while, as to the smaller counties, the seaboard and the back country seemed to be equally healthy. In the counties of Dukes and Nantucket ten deaths are recorded—5·07 per cent. of all deaths—while last year no death was returned from this cause. The other counties stand in the following order, in relation to the percentage of deaths to deaths from all other causes—viz.: Middlesex, 5·97; Suffolk, 4·95; Norfolk, 4·33; Worcester, 4·13; Essex, 3·92; Hampshire, 3·33; Plymouth, 2·81; Hampden, 2·67; Bristol, 2·37; Franklin, 1·45; Berkshire, 1·31; Barnstable, ·54;—the average for the whole State being 4·05 per cent. In July and August 68·86 per cent. of the deaths occurred;—in the first five months only 2·58 per cent.

Teething.—Whole number of deaths 251, of which 129 were males and 122 females. The fatal months were August and September, when 39·44 per cent. of the deaths occurred. Unlike the last cause, it operates throughout the cold, as well as in warm weather, and in the first five months 25·50 per cent. of deaths from teething are specified. In the proportion of deaths from this cause to deaths from all causes the counties stand as follows:—Hampden, 1·53; Dukes and Nantucket, 1·52; Barnstable, 1·37; Essex, 1·15; Norfolk, 1·12; Bristol, ·82; Suffolk, ·77; Worcester, ·73; Franklin, ·72; Middlesex, ·71; Berkshire, ·37; Plymouth, ·13 per cent. By this it will be seen that the seaboard counties suffered from this cause much more than the interior counties.

Consumption.—The number of fatal cases reported under this title, is 4,373, being 294 less than for 1863. The number of males was 2,136 or 45·13 per cent. of the whole, and of females 2,596, or 54·85 per cent., being a rather smaller proportion of females than the average for ten years; in other words, this year there were 121 deaths of females to 100 males, and in the ten years' table 125 females to 100 males. The greatest mortality was in April, when there were 429 deaths, being 9·06 per cent. of the whole number. The least fatal month was November, when only 350 (7·39 per cent.) died. The deaths in the spring months

were 1,243, in summer, 1,139, in autumn, 1,135, in winter, 1,213; so that in regard to fatality, the seasons stand spring, winter, summer, autumn—the same as in the ten years' table. The fatal epoch is between the ages of twenty and thirty, when 1,262—26·66 per cent. of the whole—died. Up to the age of ten years, and after the age of forty the disease is most fatal with males. Between the ages of ten and fifteen the record gives 211 females to 100 males; from fifteen to twenty years 159 to 100; from twenty to thirty years 138 to 100; and from thirty to forty years 126 females to 100 males. The period from fifteen to forty, the one which is especially invaded by tubercular phthisis, the proportion of males to females for this year is as 100 to 140. Between the ages of twenty and forty, 46·29 per cent. of all the deaths occurred.

The prevalence of this disease in different parts of the State is quite various, ranging from one death to 366 persons in Berkshire, to one in 228 in Plymouth County. In general, the prevalence is greater on the seaboard than in the inland counties. This has uniformly proved to be the case, and may be sufficiently shown by the following table including nine years, from 1856 to 1864, from which we find that one in every 236·9 persons, die of consumption in the Atlantic counties, and only one in 283·5 persons in the interior—the average for the whole State being one death to 260·2 persons. Or, 42·2 persons in 1,000 die on the seaboard, and only 35·2 persons die inland.

DEATHS from Consumption by Counties and Regions, 1856–64.
Numbers and Percentages.

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Consumption 1856-64.	Deaths from all Diseases 1856-64.	Percent. of Deaths from Consumption to all Deaths '56-64.	Persons living to one Death from Consumption 1864.
Inland.				
Berkshire,	1,342	7,963	16·77	402·4
Franklin,	962	5,084	18·84	276·
Hampden,	1,865	9,826	18·84	274·5
Hampshire,	1,102	6,359	17·13	248·8
Middlesex,	6,973	35,195	19·81	267·4
Norfolk,	3,105	16,734	18·55	290·
Worcester,	5,161	25,627	20·14	288·
Average,	20,510	106,788	19·22	283·5
Atlantic.				
Barnstable,	1,160	5,366	21·57	268·5
Bristol,	3,344	15,874	21·08	270·3
Dukes and Nantucket,	308	1,673	18·38	142·
Essex,	6,007	27,775	21·66	239·3
Plymouth,	2,764	11,565	23·90	225·6
Suffolk,	7,359	40,571	18·11	217·2
Average,	20,942	102,824	20·36	236·9

In relation to the percentage of deaths from consumption to deaths from all causes for the year 1864, the counties succeed each other in the following order beginning with the lowest rate; viz.: Berkshire, 12·85; Hampden, 13·37; Worcester, 14·34; Hampshire, 14·90; Norfolk, 15·19; Suffolk, 15·35; Dukes and Nantucket, 15·22; Franklin, 16·54; Middlesex, 16·59; Bristol, 16·86; Essex, 18·09; Barnstable, 18·33; Plymouth, 19·26. This gives very nearly the same result as in the preceding table.

The deaths from consumption for four years, 1860, 1862–4, at certain periods of life compared with the number of persons living at those periods according to the census of 1860, stand thus:—

DEATHS from Consumption, 1860–64—*Ages and Population.*

POPULATION, &c.	Under 10.	10 to 50.	Over 50.	Totals.
Population, ...	278,951	789,344	162,403	1,231,130
Deaths from consumption, .	1,353	12,441	4,297	18,091
Population to one death, . .	824·7	253·7	151·2	272·2

Pneumonia.—Whole number of deaths, 1,801; of which 960, or 56·10 per cent., were males, and 841 were females, or 114 males to 100 females. The number is a little larger than for 1863, and furnishes 6·24 per cent. of the deaths from all causes, while the average for twenty-three years is only 4·93 per cent. The greatest number of deaths (281) was in March, and the least (42) in August. More than half of the deaths (53·8 per cent.,) occurred during the first four months, and only 15·33 per cent. from June to October, inclusive; showing the well known development of this disease in the cold season. About one-third of all the deaths are under five years of age; only 6·55 per cent. between the ages of five and twenty, from which age the numbers go on increasing rapidly. Of the number living under five years of age, (census of 1860,) one in 463 dies; while of those living of fifty years and upwards, one in 243 dies. In the different counties, the percentage of deaths from Pneumonia to deaths from all causes is as follows, viz.: Barnstable, 3·28; Dukes and Nantucket, 4·06; Plymouth, 4·63; Essex, 4·81; Bristol, 5·49; Hampden, 5·81; Middlesex, 6·25; Worcester, 6·40; Norfolk, 6·53; Suffolk, 6·75; Hampshire, 6·96; Berkshire, 7·69; Franklin, 8·41; average for the whole State, 6·12; so that all the interior counties except Hampden are above the average, while all the seaboard counties are below it. Pneumonia is a sthenic disease, and belongs more especially to the more robust portion of the people. Moreover we have seen that it is a disease of the cold months, dependent in a great measure on a low temperature; and we see the evident influence of the ocean in modifying and equalizing the temperature, by the small development of this disease in places under its influence. To a considerable degree it takes the place of consumption, as may be seen by the following

table, in which the counties are arranged in the order of increased liability to consumption:—

DEATHS from Consumption and Pneumonia compared.
Percentages.

COUNTIES.	CONSUMPTION.	PNEUMONIA.	TOTALS.
Berkshire,	12·85	7·69	20·54
Hampden,	13·97	5·81	19·78
Worcester,	14·34	6·40	20·74
Hampshire,	14·90	6·96	21·86
Norfolk,	15·19	6·53	21·72
Suffolk,	15·35	6·75	22·10
Dukes,	15·22	4·06	19·28
Franklin,	16·54	8·41	24·95
Middlesex,	16·59	6·25	22·84
Bristol,	16·86	5·49	22·35
Essex,	18·09	4·81	22·90
Barnstable,	18·33	3·28	21·61
Plymouth,	19·26	4·63	23·89

Hence it appears that while the extremes of difference in the counties (19·26 and 12·85 per cent.,) in the case of consumption amounts to 6·41 per cent., and in the case of pneumonia (8·41 and 3·28 per cent.,) to 5·13 per cent., it is reduced to 4·61 per cent. when deaths from the two diseases are combined.

Suicide.—Deaths from this cause average about seventy annually. The mode in which the act has been perpetrated is not given in the tables. The following table, relating to suicides in France from 1827 to 1860, a period of thirty-four years, will give some idea of the means employed, and of the modes to which the different sexes give preference. Firearms seem to be the method least understood, least available, or most dreaded by the fair sex.

SUICIDES in France from 1827 to 1860. *Modes and Sexes.*

MODES.	Totals.	Men.	Women.
Hanging,	14,806	12,152	2,699
Drowning,	11,845	7,668	4,177
Firearms,	4,390	4,337	53
Asphyxia from charcoal, etc.,	3,224	1,917	1,307
Leaps from heights,	1,380	862	518
Poison,	756	474	282
Sharp-pointed instruments,	1,522	1,272	250
Other causes,	282	228	54
Totals,	38,205	28,910	9,340

In the above table it appears that 310 males committed suicide to 100 females. The proportion in Massachusetts is almost precisely the same. For the last five years there have been reported 324 males and 105 female suicides, which is nearly 309 males to 100 females.

Alcoholism.—The number of deaths from this cause, which includes the heads intemperance and delirium tremens, was 137, of which 93 were males and 44 were females. The percentage to all deaths was ·32, which was considerably less than the average (·35) for twenty-eight years.

Mr. Neison, Actuary of the Medical, Invalid and General Life Insurance Company, of London, has recently made some interesting investigations in relation to the chances of life among the intemperate when compared with the people at large, in which last are included both temperate and intemperate; and in the former, only such as were "decidedly addicted to drinking habits, and not merely occasional drinkers or free livers." His facts were obtained by his own observations at his office, and by circulars very reliably obtained. The following are selected and digested from his tables by Dr. Edward Jarvis, of Dorchester, and kindly furnished for this Report:—

MORTALITY among the Intemperate and others.

AGE.	No. exposed to Risk.	Died.	DEATHS IN 100,000.		COMPARATIVE RATE OF DEATH.	
			Intemperate.	Others.	Intemperate.	Others.*
15 to 20, . .	74·5	1	1,342	730	18	10
20 to 30, . . .	949	47	4,953	974	51	10
30 to 40, . .	1,861	86	4,620	1,110	42	10
40 to 50, . .	1,635·5	98	5,992	1,452	41	10
50 to 60, . .	966	62	6,418	2,254	29	10
60 to 70, . .	500·5	40	7,992	4,259	19	10
70 to 80, . .	110	20	18,182	9,097	20	10
80 to 90, . .	15	3	20,000	19,904	10	10
From 15 to 90,	6,111·5	357	–	–	32	10

* The people of England and Wales, which, however, includes the intemperate as well as the abstemious. If the former could be excluded the difference would be greater.

Among this number of persons observed through these years among the people at large, the deaths were 110·2. The mortality was then 357· to 110·2 of what it should have been, or about three and a quarter times greater than falls to the lot of the people at large.

EQUATION of Life, or Period of Years of which a person has an equal chance of living.

AGE.	EQUAL CHANCE OF LIVING.		PROPORTION OF AVERAGE LIFE.	
	General Population.	Intemperate.	Enjoyed by Intemperate.	Lost by Intemperate.
20, . . .	44·212 years.	15·557 years.	35 per cent.	65 per cent.
30, . . .	36·482 "	13·800 "	38 "	62 "
40, . . .	28·790 "	11·627 "	40 "	60 "
50, . . .	21·255 "	10·860 "	51 "	49 "
60, . . .	14·285 "	8·947 "	63 "	37 "

Rate of Annual Mortality.—*Per Cent.**

Among Beer drinkers,	4·597
Spirit drinkers,	5·995
Mixed drinkers,	6·194
People at large, 24 years,† Males,	2·316
Females,	2·143

Average duration of Life after commencing Intemperate Habits.

Among Beer drinkers,	21·7 years.
Spirit drinkers,	16·7 "
Mixed drinkers,	16·1 "

Among Mechanics, working and laboring men,	18 years.
Traders, dealers and merchants,	17 "
Professional men and gentlemen,	15 "
Females,	14 "

Of 100,000 at 20, there will survive at successive periods:—

[Intemperate from Neison's Table III., Cont. Vit. Stat. People calculated from English Life Tables.‡]

Age.	Intemperate.	People at Large.		Age.	Intemperate.	People at Large.	
		Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.
20, . .	100,000	100,000	100,000	65, . .	8,307	46,554	49,702
25, . .	81,975	95,712	95,535	70, . .	5,076	35,220	38,690
30, . .	64,114	91,577	90,922	75, . .	2,257	23,583	26,934
35, . .	50,746	86,830	85,458	80, . .	807	13,169	15,476
40, . .	39,671	82,082	81,250	85, . .	261	5,359	6,696
45, . .	29,839	76,559	76,339	90, . .	–	1,470	2,128
50, . .	21,938	70,666	70,982	95, . .	–	291	297
55, . .	15,929	61,868	65,476	100, .	–	–	–
60, . .	11,568	56,355	58,482				

* This includes all ages from birth to the extreme of life. Omitting all under 20 the rate would be less.

† From Registrar-General's Twenty-Third Report.

‡ Registrar-General's Sixth Report for Females and Twelfth Report for Males, reduced to 100,000 at 20 years of age.

Ratio Per Cent. of Deaths at Twenty years old and upward, from three Specified Classes of Causes, to Total Deaths from all Causes.

CAUSES.	England and Wales.	Gotha Life Office.	Intemperance.
Brain and Nervous System, ...	9·710	15·176	27·100
Digestive Organs, ...	6·240	8·377	23·300
Respiratory Organs, ...	33·150	27·843	22·980
All other Causes, ...	50·900	48·504	26·620

RATIO of Mortality to existing Population at several *Ages*, and in each *Sex*, from *Delirium Tremens* and *Specified Intemperance.*

AGES.	Males. 1847.	Females. 1847.	RATIO OF SEXES.	
			Males.	Females.
20 to 30, ...	·00539	·00125	100	23
30 to 40, ...	·01708	·00257	100	15
40 to 50, ...	·02153	·00411	100	19
50 to 60, ...	·01609	·00365	100	23
60 to 70, ...	·01397	·00300	100	22
70 to 80, ...	·00826	·00100	100	12

The destructive power of intemperance seems to increase from 20 to the period of 40 to 50. Then, Mr. Neison thinks, the decrease of mortality from these causes is rather due to the diminishing indulgence than to the power of the body to resist.

This table does not show the full effect of intemperance in destroying life, but only the amount of deaths through these two forms or classes of disease which follow the use of spirits, wine, or beer.

The manner in which the Massachusetts returns are made enables us to make a comparison with only the last of the preceding tables. If we take the last six years, (1859–64,) we have returned dead from intemperance and delirium tremens (alcoholism,) 788 persons between the ages of twenty and eighty. Of these 581, or 73·86 per cent., were males, and 207 (26·14 per

cent.,) were females. In other words, there were thirty-five females to one hundred males. In the first place, the totals for the six years, arranged according to ages and sex, are as follows :—

AGES.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Totals.
Males, . . .	55.	150	182	134	58	12	581
Females, . .	45	87	48.	21	6	–	207
Totals, . .	100	237	230	155	64	12	788

Ratio of Mortality to existing Population in Massachusetts at several Ages and by Sexes from Alcoholism—1859–64.

AGES.	Males.	Females.	Ratio of Sexes.	
			Males.	Females.
20 to 30, ...	·00494	·00343	100	70
30 to 40, ...	·01662	·00932	100	56
40 to 50, ...	·02851	·00778	100	27
50 to 60, ...	·03398	·00499	100	15
60 to 70, ...	·02553	·00221	100	9
70 to 80, ...	·01176	–	100	–

It will be observed, by comparison with the English table, that a larger proportion of females die in Massachusetts than in England; and that a much larger proportion of them die in early life.

Smallpox.—The following statistics of deaths from smallpox in Berlin, for the year 1864, have been given. There were 3,319 cases, of which 1,590 were males and 1,720 were females. Of these, 314 males and 304 females were fatal = 617, or 18 per cent. There were 854 cases under ten years of age, and 356 deaths; 320 cases from 10 to 20 years, 10 deaths; 1,472 from 20 to 40, 112 deaths; 625 from 40 to 60, 125 deaths; 47 from

60 to 80, 14 deaths. There were 976 cases under 15 years of age, and 2,343 above. Of the 976 cases, 360 (36 per cent.) were fatal; of the 2,343 cases, 257 (10 per cent.) were fatal. There had been vaccinated 2,719, of which 310 (11 per cent.) died, viz.: under fifteen years 413, (63, or 15 per cent. fatal,) over fifteen 2,306, (247, or 10 per cent. fatal.) Not vaccinated 600, of whom 307 (51 per cent.) died, viz.: under fifteen 563, of whom 297 (52 per cent.) died, and over fifteen 37, of whom 10 (27 per cent.) died. Re-vaccinated 168 cases, of whom 16 (9 per cent.) died.

Nothing could be more conclusive as to the increased fatality of this disease in early life, and of the value of vaccination and re-vaccination.

Accidents.—It is computed that out of 2,713,240 persons in the United States who will be so seriously injured by accidents as to disable them for one or more weeks during the year, 17,000 will die. Since 650 died in Massachusetts in 1864, there would have been, at the above ratio, 103,747 serious accidents.

Occupations.—In the table showing pursuits of those who died so far as stated, and their ages at death, none are included under twenty years of age; and are arranged under several classes, and these are grouped, by way of comparison, so as to include in one the nine eastern counties, and in another the five western counties. In the first group, the average age at death was 46·81 years, and in the second 46·54 years, being a little in favor of the eastern group. The average age throughout the State for twenty-one years eight months is 50·30. The classes under which the occupations are arranged, stand in the following order for the twenty-one years, viz.:—

Cultivators of the Earth,	64·16 years.
Active Mechanics abroad,	50·84 "
Professional men,	50·25 "
Merchants, Financiers, Capitalists, &c.,	48·02 "
Active Mechanics in Shops,	48·00 "
Laborers—no special trades,	46·07 "
Females,	45·63 "
Employed on the Ocean,	45·38 "
Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	42·76 "
Factors laboring abroad,	34·74 "

Some of the more important trades stand as follows:—

Carpenters,	51·12	Butchers,	50·04
Masons,	49·15	Seamen,	45·54
Tanners,	47·78	Gentlemen,	64·97
Bakers,	45·43	Merchants,	52·77
Blacksmiths,	52·73	Clergymen,	57·45
Coopers,	57·46	Lawyers,	56·31
Shoemakers,	43·36	Physicians,	55·65
Tailors,	43·66		

An English statistician has given the annual mortality among several classes of operatives in England, none below fifteen years of age being included. Out of every hundred innkeepers 3·078 die annually; farmers and graziers 2·940; tailors 1·997; woollen, cotton, flax and silk workers 1·860; shoemakers 1·855; butchers 1·808; laborers 1·744; carpenters and joiners 1·646; bakers and confectioners 1·617; blacksmiths 1·562; grocers and shopkeepers 1·381; iron, tin, copper and lead workers 1·220; thus ranging from one death in every 32·5 innkeepers to one in 82· of iron, tin, copper and lead workers.

WAR STATISTICS.

We have another year in which the calamities of war are to be chronicled; but we may rejoice that at this time the war is ended, and that all the results of it, in a statistical point of view, will have been so gathered, that next year's Report may embody everything, and, with the new census, will render this topic complete.

The tables already begun, comprising the deaths from disease and casualties have been continued, and although imperfect from the impossibility of thus far obtaining full information, and from the varying practices of registration in different towns, they still show many interesting facts.

The prevalence of epidemics, and the change in locality of the active campaigning, have made wide difference in the mortality from the several diseases, as well as in the seasons at which the deaths occurred. Thus we have only 73 from consumption instead of 113 in 1863; only 140 from diarrhœa instead of 282; only 124 from typhus instead of 243; while we have 10 from smallpox instead of 3, and 101 from starvation, a new and startling form of death. Last year the most fatal months were August, January and July; this year August, October and September. The average age of those who died was was about 29 years—a still further advance over former years. The proportion of those who died from disease and those who died in battle were as 53·07 to 46·93, which is greater for battle than in 1862 and less than in 1863.

The following table shows the variations in the prevalence of the principal army diseases for the three years 1862, 1863, 1864, representing the percentages of each to all death from specified causes. Deaths from starvation are excluded, as they only pertain to the year 1864; but for that year amount to 14·07 per cent. of the whole number.

Deaths from Disease, 1862, 1863, 1864.—*Percentages.*

YEARS.	Fever.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Smallpox.	Heart Disease.	All others.
1862, . .	50·00	7·74	4·37	10·08	3·02	3·02	3·70	·67	7·01	16·39
1863, . .	27·35	12·45	3·50	30·98	2·76	·85	1·49	·21	1·27	19·14
1864, . .	20·58	11·83	7·46	23·01	2·59	1·29	1·46	1·62	·35	29·81
Average, .	32·64	10·67	5·11	21·36	2·79	1·72	2·22	·83	2·88	21·78

Deaths in the Army from Disease.—*By Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Typhus Fever.*	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diphtheria.	Measles	Smallpox.	Heart Disease.	Starvation.	All others.†	Totals.
Barnstable, .	4	2	–	7	1	–	1	–	1	–	12	28
Berkshire, . .	4	4	1	9	3	–	–	–	–	4	15	40
Bristol, . .	10	4	1	11	2	2	1	–	–	4	10	45
Dukes & Nantucket, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Essex, . .	14	11	4	22	2	1	–	–	–	28	17	99
Franklin, . .	4	1	–	7	–	–	1	1	–	–	6	20
Hampden, . .	8	4	–	8	1	–	1	–	–	12	9	43
Hampshire, .	7	3	4	7	1	–	1	–	–	9	7	39
Middlesex, . .	14	15	5	20	2	2	1	2	–	11	19	91
Norfolk, . .	14	4	19	15	2	2	–	5	–	4	30	95
Plymouth, . .	5	1	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	19
Suffolk, . .	5	14	4	6	1	1	1	1	–	2	14	49
Worcester, . .	38	10	8	22	1	–	2	1	1	27	40	150
Totals, . .	127	73	46	142	16	8	9	10	2	101	184	718

* Includes Intermittent Fever, ... 2
Remittent " 20

Malarial Fever, ... 3
Yellow " 1

† Including Amputation, ... 5
Apoplexy, ... 2
Army disease, ... 2
Camp disease, ... 4
Cancer, ... 1
Casualty, ... 15
Enteritis, ... 2
Erysipelas, ... 2

Dropsy, ... 4
Drowned, ... 6
Liver disease, ... 1
Paralysis, ... 1
Pleurisy, ... 4
Poison, ... 3
Rheumatism, ... 2

Deaths in the Army from Disease.—*By Months and Ages.*

MONTHS.													CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.					
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.		Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	Unknown.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	Intermittent Fever, . . .	–	1	1	–	–	–
5	5	10	2	7	8	12	18	14	29	8	5	3	126	Typhus Fever, ...	33	51	29	10	1	2
5	6	5	11	5	1	8	6	2	8	8	8	–	73	Phthisis, ...	11	41	11	9	–	1
9	7	5	7	8	12	17	15	17	21	16	7	1	142	Diarrhœa, ...	22	71	26	11	1	11
–	–	1	2	–	–	3	4	4	–	1	–	1	16	Dysentery, ...	1	6	2	4	2	1
5	8	12	6	5	–	2	2	3	–	1	2	–	46	Pneumonia, ...	7	15	13	4	1	6
1	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	8	Diphtheria, ...	2	2	2	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	Dropsy, ...	–	1	–	2	1	–
2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	6	Drowned, ...	–	2	2	1	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	Debility, ...	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	9	Measles, ...	4	5	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	–	2	4	3	1	1	–	–	15	Casualty, ...	3	4	6	2	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	Intemperance, ...	–	1	1	3	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	Heart Disease, ...	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	2	3	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	12	Cephalitis, ...	1	3	5	2	–	–
–	2	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	Smallpox, ...	–	4	2	–	–	4
–	–	–	–	2	4	9	27	17	19	7	5	6	196	Starvation, ...	12	42	22	10	1	14
6	3	5	13	5	9	3	8	6	1	4	7	1	71	Other Diseases, ...	9	30	25	4	2	1
1	1	8	6	5	6	5	10	2	8	6	4	10	72	Not stated, ...	14	17	15	5	1	20
36	39	57	56	46	44	66	97	68	89	57	42	22	718	Totals, ...	119	295	162	68	11	63

DEATHS in the Army from Disease and Battle.—*Ages.*

CAUSES.	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	Not stated.	Totals.
Disease, ...	119	295	162	68	11	–	63	718
Battle, ...	68	371	125	46	4	–	20	634
Totals, . . .	187	666	287	114	15	–	83	1,352
Totals, 1862-3, . .	282	915	307	135	27	6	75	1,747
Grand Total, . .	469	1,581	594	249	42	6	158	3,099

In the above table the number of deaths from battle very nearly equals those from disease for 1864. Fearful as were the casualties of battle, it is not in the nature of things that these causes of death should bear any such proportions. In the summary for 1862, the want of correspondence between the civil and military returns was clearly shown. According to the Adjutant-General's Report, out of 5,351 officers, 364 were killed or died of wounds, and 78 died of disease or in prison; out of 106,330 enlisted men, 5,100 were killed or died of wounds, and 7,434 died of disease or in prison. So that for every 1,000 men, 68 officers were killed or died of wounds, and 50 enlisted men; 14·6 officers died of disease or in prison, and 70 men; from all causes about 72 officers and 120 enlisted men have died, during the war, for every thousand. By the official report of the provost-marshal-general, the casualties of the war thus far reported were 280,737; of whom there died in battle or of wounds, officers, 5,221; men, 90,868; total, 96,089; of disease or accident, officers, 2,321; men, 182,329; total, 184,650; being nearly double the number from disease that died from battle and wounds.

The number of deaths reported from both disease and battle (3,099) is not double the number of those who are known to have died in rebel prisons alone, as the following statement, kindly furnished by Surgeon-General Dale, will show, together with many interesting particulars which he has so industriously collected, in regard to the brave men who were so inhumanly sacrificed:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

OFFICE OF SURGEON-GENERAL,
BOSTON, April 26, 1866.

DR.:—I have the honor to inform you that the total number of Massachusetts soldiers reported to this office as having died in rebel prisons is eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, (1,878.) A great many more Massachusetts soldiers, reported as missing in action, have without doubt died in rebel prisons; and as soon as evidence of such death is received at this office, their names will be added to this list. It is of course at present impossible to arrive at the exact number of our soldiers who have died in prison. We think the Andersonville, Ga., and the Danville, Va., records are the most complete. Our soldiers buried at those places were buried in separate graves, and headboards were placed at the head of each grave. Some of the graves of our soldiers buried at Belle Isle, Va., were marked, and the graves have been identified. There are other graves in and around Richmond, Va., which cannot be identified. At the time of the evacuation of the city of Richmond, Va., by the rebel forces, the register of the prisons was lost or carried off by some persons unknown.

Our correspondent at Richmond, Va., writing under date of December 13, 1865, states that up to that time all efforts to find that register had been unsuccessful. Originally, most of the graves in and around Richmond, Va., were marked with the man's name, State and regiment, on a narrow piece of board; but these have been stolen for firewood, or broken off and misplaced, or the name has become illegible, so that in the vast majority of cases it is impossible to find the grave of any particular person.

In regard to the condition of our soldiers buried at Salisbury, North Carolina, I have the honor to inform you that the soldiers who died in prison at that place were buried in trenches. But few were granted decent sepulture, and it is now impossible to identify their graves. Fourteen trenches, containing about ten thousand (10,000) United States soldiers, have been inclosed at Salisbury, N. C., with a staunch post and board fence, by military authorities.

The prison records of Salisbury, N. C., prison are now on file in the office of the commissary-general of prisoners, Washington, D. C.

The following are the names of the principal rebel prisons where our Massachusetts soldiers have died: Andersonville, Ga., Richmond, Va., (Libby, Belle Isle, &c., &c.,) Salisbury, N. C., Florence, S. C., Columbia, S. C., (officers' prison,) Millen, Georgia, Jacksonville, Florida.

Quite a number of Massachusetts soldiers have died in hospital at Annapolis, Maryland, from effects of ill treatment while in rebel prisons. A complete list of these are on file in this office.

It will give me great pleasure to furnish you with any additional information concerning our soldiers who have died in hospitals, &c., &c. A complete record will be prepared as soon as possible.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. J. DALE,
Surgeon-General of Massachusetts.

Dr. AUGUSTUS A. GOULD.

Some interesting details respecting the proportion of men of military age who were exempted for physical or mental disability, at the two drafts in May and September, 1864, will not be out of place in this connection. The number who reported for examination was 402,325, of which 95,880 (31·28 per cent.) were exempted on account of disability. The proportions differed greatly in the different States, as appears from the following table:—

Men drafted in several States.—*Number and Percentage exempted for disability.*

STATES.	Drafted.	Exempted.	Ratio per 1,000.
Maine,	14,304	5,943	415·4
New Hampshire,	8,816	3,032	343·9
Vermont,	6,916	2,231	322·7
Massachusetts,	26,717	14,181	530·7
Rhode Island,	4,097	1,320	322·3
Connecticut,	10,818	3,164	292·6
New York,	88,674	27,157	306·3
New Jersey,	7,728	1,446	187·3
Pennsylvania,	82,842	22,416	270·7
Delaware,	3,867	1,063	275·0
Maryland,	12,507	3,771	301·6
District of Columbia,	4,290	1,084	252·9
Wisconsin,	12,237	2,671	218·3
Michigan,	5,747	1,735	302·0
Minnesota,	3,125	1,056	337·9
Kentucky,	3,461	961	277·7
Ohio,	10,299	2,649	256·3
Totals,	402,325	95,880	312·8

The different ratios in the several States must be attributed not so much to any difference in physical ability, as to the more or less care taken by the examiners, or the facility with which exemptions were given, probably, in most instances to the former cause. To show, however, that the Americans do not compare unfavorably with other nations, the following statements may suffice :—

EXEMPTIONS in United States, Great Britain, France and Belgium.

NATIONS.	Years.	Rejected per 1,000.	
United States,	1863,	314·02	–
	1864,	–	257·02
Great Britain,	1832 to 1851,	317·03	–
	1860 to 1862,		–
France,	1831 to 1843,	324·04	–
	1859,	–	317·
Belgium,	1851 to 1855,	320·06	–

The principal disabilities for which enlisted men were transferred to the Veteran Corps were, gunshot wounds, 242·35 per thousand, or nearly every fourth man ; diarrhœa, 91·56 per thousand ; heart disease, 69·30, or one in every 144 men. Rheumatism and hernia were among the other principal causes.

(TABLES)

XXIIIrd

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1864.

Table I.—POPULATION, 1860—BIRTHS,

General Abstract, by Counties and Towns, of the Births, Marriages, and with the Population, according to the United States Census for 1860,—*Persons Married, and the Sex and the aggregate and average ages of*

The State, and Counties.	Population. United States Census. 1860.	Births.								
		Persons.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
Massachusetts, .	1,231,066	30,449	15,634	14,745	70	13,453	14,266	1,030	1,209	491
Barnstable,	35,990	697	369	328	–	569	71	20	30	7
Berkshire, .	55,120	1,222	624	596	2	596	513	34	50	29
Bristol, . .	93,794	2,065	1,063	992	10	1,149	748	45	79	44
Dukes, . .	4,403	71	43	27	1	62	3	2	1	3
Essex, . . .	165,611	4,136	2,119	2,010	7	1,990	1,740	179	163	64
Franklin, .	31,434	590	307	283	–	415	146	8	10	11
Hampden, .	57,366	1,582	790	784	8	651	798	38	37	58
Hampshire, .	37,823	831	437	387	7	424	341	23	22	21
Middlesex, .	216,354	5,455	2,759	2,691	5	2,225	2,768	204	203	55
Nantucket, .	6,094	74	39	35	–	67	4	–	3	–
Norfolk, .	109,950	2,903	1,472	1,424	7	1,147	1,535	82	123	16
Plymouth, .	64,768	1,416	727	680	9	908	402	37	30	39
Suffolk, . .	192,700	5,371	2,827	2,544	–	1,529	3,116	280	347	99
Worcester,	159,659	4,036	2,058	1,964	14	1,721	2,081	78	111	45

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1864.

Deaths registered in Massachusetts during the year 1864—*in connection distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children Born, the Nativity of the number who Died.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M and Am Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
12,513	7,571	3,544	571	761	63	28,723	14,961	13,698	61	28,430	804,513	28·30
308	279	16	4	9	–	721	394	322	5	708	22,612	31·94
469	314	104	17	29	5	1,056	555	487	14	1,016	32,730	32·21
835	565	187	33	43	7	1,993	1,031	957	5	1,965	58,367	29·70
32	30	2	–	–	–	72	36	36	–	72	3,351	46·54
1,766	1164	400	79	108	15	3,742	1,927	1,811	4	3,707	105,182	28·37
310	283	17	1	6	3	678	349	326	3	676	24,536	36·30
685	431	202	15	35	2	1,482	809	668	5	1,451	40,177	27·69
355	258	72	4	20	1	1,013	509	494	10	985	30,890	31·36
1,919	1133	582	84	109	11	4,740	2,447	2,286	7	4,708	127,414	27·06
38	30	3	–	5	–	122	55	67	–	122	5,380	44·10
856	516	255	35	50	–	2,419	1,253	1,161	5	2,377	66,359	27·92
553	463	65	12	12	1	1,478	759	719	–	1,461	50,991	34·90
2,950	1208	1226	235	264	17	5,416	2,784	2,632	–	5,416	128,650	23·75
1,437	900	413	52	71	1	3,791	2,056	1,732	3	3,766	107,874	28·65

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census. 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE,*	35,990	697	369	328	–	569	71	20	30	7
Barnstable, . .	5,129	67	35	32	–	58	5	2	2	–
Brewster, . .	1,489	23	10	13	–	21	1	1	–	–
Chatham, . . .	2,710	59	32	27	–	56	2	1	–	–
Dennis, . . .	3,662	64	28	36	–	62	–	–	2	–
Eastham, . . .	779	24	16	8	–	21	–	2	–	1
Falmouth, . .	2,456	27	15	12	–	25	–	1	1	–
Harwich, . . .	3,423	89	49	40	–	79	1	2	7	–
Orleans, . . .	1,678	28	12	16	–	27	–	1	–	–
Provincetown, .	3,206	82	47	35	–	34	35	3	8	2
Sandwich, . .	4,479	94	55	39	–	63	22	4	4	1
Truro, . . .	1,583	47	27	20	–	42	–	2	1	2
Wellfleet, . .	2,322	43	18	25	–	38	–	1	3	1
Yarmouth, . .	2,752	50	25	25	–	43	5	–	2	–
BERKSHIRE, .	55,120	1,222	624	596	2	596	513	34	50	29
Adams, . . .	6,924	213	110	103	–	84	114	2	12	1
Alford, . . .	542	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Becket, . . .	1,578	16	9	7	–	7	6	–	1	2
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	44	22	22	–	21	15	3	3	2
Clarksburg, . .	420	14	10	4	–	7	6	–	1	–
Dalton, . . .	1,243	21	10	11	–	5	15	1	–	–
Egremont, . .	1,079	13	6	7	–	12	1	–	–	–
Florida, . . .	645	13	4	9	–	7	6	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington, .	3,871	87	43	44	–	46	36	4	1	–
Hancock, . . .	816	16	9	7	–	13	2	–	1	–
Hinsdale, . . .	1,511	30	16	14	–	13	15	–	1	1
Lanesborough, .	1,308	33	13	20	–	15	14	2	–	2
Lee, ...	4,420	84	41	43	–	33	42	3	4	2
Lenox, . . .	1,711	41	17	24	–	16	23	1	1	–
Monterey, . .	758	12	9	2	1	11	–	–	–	1
Mt. Washington,	321	†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	239	6	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	–
N Marlborough,	1,782	34	21	13	–	13	19	1	–	1
Otis, ...	998	11	8	3	–	9	–	1	–	1
Peru, ...	499	6	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	219	106	112	1	67	119	10	20	3
Richmond, . .	914	21	13	8	–	8	13	–	–	–
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	27	13	14	–	19	5	1	–	2
Savoy, ...	904	12	6	6	–	12	–	–	–	–
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	73	47	26	–	52	14	–	1	6
Stockbridge, . .	2,136	33	16	17	–	15	14	1	1	2
Tyringham, . .	730	14	5	9	–	9	5	–	–	–
Washington, . .	948	8	4	4	–	6	2	–	–	–
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	50	28	22	–	32	14	1	1	2
Williamstown, .	2,611	63	27	36	–	44	13	3	2	1
Windsor, . . .	839	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–

* Including 322 in Marshpee District.

† No Births.

registered during the year 1864—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
308	279	16	4	9	–	721	394	322	5	708	22,612	31·94
44	43	–	–	1	–	64	33	31	–	64	2,731	44·77
9	9	–	–	–	–	21	14	7	–	21	760	36·19
23	23	–	–	–	–	58	37	21	–	57	1,711	30·02
30	29	1	–	–	–	72	41	31	–	71	2,285	32·18
3	3	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	862	50 71
22	22	–	–	–	–	42	21	21	–	35	1,709	48·83
33	32	–	1	–	–	75	42	32	1	75	2,276	40·35
12	12	–	–	–	–	31	18	13	–	31	941	30·36
38	22	11	1	4	–	97	51	46	–	97	2,056	21·19
53	45	4	2	2	–	92	51	41	–	91	3,093	33·99
10	10	–	–	–	–	42	21	21	–	41	958	23 37
14	14	–	–	–	–	61	31	26	4	61	1,809	29 66
17	15	–	–	2	–	49	26	23	–	47	1,421	30·23
469	314	104	17	29	5	1,056	555	487	14	1016	32,730	32 21
72	43	15	5	9	–	158	86	72	–	156	4,268	27·36
3	3	–	–	–	–	9	1	8	–	9	291	32·33
9	7	1	–	1	–	16	7	9	–	16	479	29·94
11	5	5	–	1	–	32	15	17	–	32	862	26 94
3	3	–	–	–	–	8	2	6	–	8	324	40·50
7	7	–	–	–	–	19	9	10	–	19	575	30·26
11	10	–	–	1	–	9	6	3	–	9	253	28·11
8	7	–	–	1	–	9	6	3	–	9	388	43 11
43	24	13	1	4	1	74	38	36	–	74	2,213	29·91
1	1	–	–	–	–	8	5	3	–	8	253	31·62
14	6	6	2	–	–	23	10	11	2	21	678	32·29
10	10	–	–	–	–	22	12	10	–	21	817	38·90
46	23	16	4	3	–	80	42	38	–	80	2,290	28 62
7	5	1	1	–	–	19	8	11	–	19	836	44 00
2	2	–	–	–	–	24	18	6	–	23	788	34 26
1	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	3	139	46·33
2	2	–	–	–	–	*	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	11	3	–	–	–	31	20	11	–	31	1,127	36·35
7	6	–	–	1	–	13	7	6	–	13	457	35·15
3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	3	125	41·67
103	59	36	1	6	1	220	114	94	12	191	5,681	29·74
2	2	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	13	376	28·92
13	13	–	–	–	–	16	7	9	–	16	162	10·12
5	5	–	–	–	–	18	11	7	–	17	850	50·00
23	18	4	1	–	–	71	34	37	–	71	2,430	34·23
9	8	1	–	–	–	34	16	18	–	33	1,543	46·76
6	5	–	1	–	–	12	8	4	–	12	651	54·25
3	3	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	–	10	336	33·60
12	7	3	1	–	1	50	29	21	–	50	1,466	29 32
17	13	–	–	2	2	44	29	15	–	43	1,805	41 97
2	2	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	267	44 50

* No Deaths.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL, . .	93,794*	2,065	1063	992	10	1149	748	45	79	44
Acushnet, . .	1,387	21	8	11	2	19	–	–	2	–
Attleborough, .	6,066	251	140	111	–	129	107	2	4	9
Berkley, . . .	825	14	5	8	1	14	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	67	36	30	1	65	1	–	1	–
Dighton, . . .	1,733	35	22	13	–	27	7	–	1	–
Easton, . . .	3,067	118	65	53	–	56	59	1	2	–
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	58	27	31	–	49	3	1	1	4
Fall River, . .	14,026	374	186	187	1	124	214	9	19	8
Freetown, . .	1,521	31	17	11	3	30	1	–	–	–
Mansfield, . .	2,114	43	24	19	–	32	8	–	1	2
New Bedford, .	22,300	451	235	216	–	265	132	20	27	7
Norton, . . .	1,848	22	7	15	–	14	6	1	1	–
Raynham, . .	1,746	43	21	21	1	33	6	–	3	1
Rehoboth, . .	1,932	31	9	21	1	28	2	–	–	1
Seekonk, . . .	2,662	16	8	8	–	14	1	–	–	1
Somerset, . .	1,793	53	26	27	–	28	23	1	1	–
Swanzey, . . .	1,430	13	9	4	–	13	–	–	–	–
Taunton, . . .	15,376	363	193	170	–	155	178	9	16	5
Westport, . .	2,767	61	25	36	–	54	–	1	–	6
DUKES, . .	4,403	71	43	27	1	62	3	2	1	3
Chilmark, . .	654	9	5	4	–	8	–	–	–	1
Edgartown, . .	2,118	31	21	9	1	24	3	1	1	2
Gosnold,†. . .	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	30	16	14	–	30	–	–	–	–
ESSEX, . .	165,611	4,136	2119	2010	7	1990	1740	179	163	64
Amesbury, . .	3,877	141	69	70	2	69	58	2	8	4
Andover, . . .	4,765	121	53	68	–	37	79	4	1	–
Beverly, . . .	6,154	122	63	59	–	97	15	8	2	–
Boxford, . . .	1,020	10	5	5	–	8	1	–	–	1
Bradford, . .	1,688	42	27	15	–	28	12	1	1	–
Danvers, . . .	5,110	134	69	64	1	53	65	11	5	–
Essex, ...	1,701	30	13	17	–	15	12	1	1	1
Georgetown, . .	2,075	30	15	14	1	21	8	1	–	–
Gloucester, . .	10,904	384	201	183	–	169	143	36	36	–
Groveland, . .	1,448	34	12	22	–	25	8	–	–	1
Hamilton, . .	789	15	7	8	–	11	1	2	–	1
Haverhill, . .	9,995	241	113	128	–	126	88	13	9	5
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	37	16	21	–	26	7	–	–	4
Lawrence, . .	17,639	559	280	279	–	101	424	11	21	2
Lynn, ...	19,083	525	265	260	–	262	205	17	11	30
Lynnfield, . .	866	8	6	2	–	5	1	1	1	–

* Including 4,200 in Pawtucket, set off in 1861 to Rhode Island. † Incorporated March 17, 1864.

registered during the year 1864—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
835	565	187	33	43	7	1,993	1031	957	5	1,965	58,367	29·70
13	13	–	–	–	–	30	14	16	–	29	853	29·41
39	35	4	–	–	–	192	104	88	–	190	6,195	32 61
3	3	–	–	–	–	26	14	11	1	26	860	33·08
38	38	–	–	–	–	68	33	35	–	66	2,334	35·36
9	7	–	1	1	–	36	16	20	–	33	1,273	38·58
21	19	–	–	–	2	57	23	34	–	57	1,841	32·30
24	24	–	–	–	–	53	30	23	–	53	2,143	40·43
172	70	72	11	18	1	416	218	198	–	415	10,192	24·56
9	9	–	–	–	–	44	17	27	–	42	1,206	28·71
14	13	1	–	–	–	40	17	23	–	40	1,194	29·85
256	163	67	11	15	–	455	214	240	1	447	12,936	28·94
15	13	1	1	–	–	37	22	15	–	36	1,184	32·89
11	11	–	–	–	–	40	26	14	–	38	1,457	38·34
19	18	–	–	1	–	41	26	15	–	40	1,492	37·30
5	5	–	–	–	–	13	9	4	–	13	646	49·69
10	8	1	–	–	1	37	20	17	–	37	950	25·68
16	16	–	–	–	–	18	7	11	–	17	703	41·35
141	80	41	9	8	3	333	189	141	3	330	8,480	25·70
20	20	–	–	–	–	57	32	25	–	56	2,428	43·36
32	30	2	–	–	–	72	36	36	–	72	3,351	46·54
3	3	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	385	64·16
11	10	1	–	–	–	43	23	20	–	43	1,956	45·49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	17	1	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	23	1,010	43·91
1,766	1164	400	79	108	15	3,742	1927	1811	4	3,707	105182	28·37
38	29	1	1	5	2	80	38	41	1	80	2,508	31·35
51	24	22	1	4	–	118	63	55	–	117	3,902	33·35
67	59	1	2	2	3	134	75	59	–	126	4,248	33·71
7	7	–	–	–	–	18	10	8	–	18	874	48·56
10	10	–	–	–	–	23	12	11	–	23	813	35·35
34	29	2	–	3	–	92	61	31	–	91	2,784	30·59
12	11	–	1	–	–	38	23	15	–	38	1,066	28·05
16	14	–	1	1	–	34	18	15	1	33	1,230	37·27
148	67	54	11	16	–	386	231	154	1	384	8,559	22·29
10	10	–	–	–	–	34	18	16	–	34	1,226	36·06
6	5	–	1	–	–	15	10	5	–	15	626	41·73
142	103	24	4	10	1	176	77	99	–	176	5,101	28·98
37	34	1	1	1	–	63	34	29	–	61	2,673	43·82
266	129	107	10	19	1	437	216	221	–	436	8,700	19·95
175	155	8	6	5	1	421	207	214	–	417	10,278	24·64
2	2	–	–	–	–	25	11	14	–	25	1,163	46·52

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX—*Con.*										
Manchester,	1,698	41	22	19	–	30	4	5	2	–
Marblehead,	7,646	229	138	91	–	147	56	10	13	3
Methuen,	2,566	62	31	31	–	42	17	2	–	1
Middleton,	940	14	9	5	–	12	–	1	1	–
Nahant,	380	6	1	5	–	4	1	1	–	–
Newbury,	1,444	22	12	10	–	19	1	–	–	2
Newburyport,	13,401	346	195	150	1	165	158	12	10	1
North Andover,	2,343	62	31	31	–	24	30	3	4	1
Rockport,	3,237	84	45	38	1	60	11	5	7	1
Rowley,	1,278	27	11	16	–	22	1	1	3	–
Salem,	22,252	432	215	217	–	179	218	18	13	4
Salisbury,	3,310	85	43	42	–	57	21	1	6	–
Saugus,	2,024	42	22	20	–	25	11	4	2	–
South Danvers,	6,549	150	75	75	–	77	65	5	2	1
Swampscott,	1,530	16	10	6	–	13	3	–	–	–
Topsfield,	1,292	25	11	13	1	21	3	1	–	–
Wenham,	1,105	21	11	10	–	18	–	1	1	1
West Newbury,	2,202	39	23	16	–	22	13	1	3	–
FRANKLIN,	31,434	590	307	283	–	415	146	8	10	11
Ashfield,	1,302	17	10	7	–	15	2	–	–	–
Bernardston,	968	13	6	7	–	12	1	–	–	–
Buckland,	1,702	49	27	22	–	23	23	1	1	1
Charlemont,	1,075	18	12	6	–	17	–	–	1	–
Colrain,	1,798	38	20	18	–	37	–	–	–	1
Conway,	1,689	38	16	22	–	26	11	1	–	–
Deerfield,	3,073	65	30	35	–	29	32	1	3	–
Erving,	527	10	5	5	–	7	3	–	–	–
Gill,	683	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Greenfield,	3,198	66	36	30	–	31	32	–	3	–
Hawley,	671	14	4	10	–	13	–	–	–	1
Heath,	661	12	5	7	–	10	1	–	–	1
Leverett,	964	21	13	8	–	19	–	–	–	2
Leyden,	606	17	11	6	–	12	3	–	1	1
Monroe,	236	10	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
Montague,	1,593	16	10	6	–	13	2	–	–	1
New Salem,	957	10	5	5	–	10	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,712	23	10	13	–	11	10	–	–	2
Orange,	1,622	30	17	13	–	26	3	1	–	–
Rowe,	619	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,448	36	19	17	–	28	6	2	–	–
Shutesbury,	798	17	8	9	–	16	–	–	1	–
Sunderland,	839	12	6	6	–	8	4	–	–	–
Warwick,	932	20	11	9	–	17	2	–	–	1
Wendell,	704	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Whately,	1,057	25	15	10	–	12	11	2	–	–

registered during the year 1864—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
9	7	1	–	1	–	19	8	11	–	19	662	34·84
94	72	16	2	4	–	201	111	90	–	199	5,316	26·71
24	20	–	–	2	2	31	15	16	–	31	1,215	39·19
4	4	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	–	9	198	22·00
*	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	–	6	187	31·17
10	10	–	–	–	–	20	13	7	–	20	825	41·25
153	90	43	9	11	–	219	102	117	–	218	7,842	35·97
18	14	2	2	–	–	37	16	21	–	37	1,058	28·59
34	28	1	2	3	–	72	36	36	–	69	2,053	29·75
10	7	1	–	2	–	46	23	23	–	45	1,213	26·96
265	117	110	21	15	2	580	272	307	1	577	16,531	28·65
38	33	–	–	2	3	75	43	32	–	75	2,508	33·44
8	6	1	1	–	–	30	14	16	–	29	981	33·83
33	28	3	1	1	–	172	98	74	–	172	4,438	25·80
10	9	–	1	–	–	39	14	25	–	39	894	22·92
13	12	–	1	–	–	19	9	10	–	19	919	48·37
9	8	1	–	–	–	31	17	14	–	31	863	27·84
13	11	1	–	1	–	38	19	19	–	38	1,728	48·11
310	283	17	1	6	3	678	349	326	3	676	24,536	36·30
7	7	–	–	–	–	21	10	11	–	21	1,167	55·57
20	20	–	–	–	–	20	5	15	–	20	638	31·90
8	4	3	–	1	–	37	16	18	3	36	842	23·39
5	5	–	–	–	–	20	11	9	–	20	683	34·15
16	16	–	–	–	–	43	19	24	–	43	1,777	41·33
13	12	1	–	–	–	26	11	15	–	26	1,283	49·35
31	30	1	–	–	–	64	37	27	–	64	1,784	27·87
5	5	–	–	–	–	17	12	5	–	17	394	23·18
7	7	–	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	13	452	34·77
40	30	7	–	3	–	78	42	36	–	78	2,524	32·36
6	6	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	8	334	41·75
7	5	2	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	12	578	48·17
11	11	–	–	–	–	34	19	15	–	34	1,076	31·65
4	3	–	–	1	–	16	12	4	–	16	441	27·56
5	5	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	184	61·33
19	19	–	–	–	–	35	17	18	–	35	1,387	39·63
9	9	–	–	–	–	28	12	16	–	28	1,180	42·14
19	18	1	–	–	–	25	11	14	–	25	997	39·88
20	17	–	–	–	3	46	27	19	–	46	1,643	35·72
6	6	–	–	–	–	11	9	2	–	11	355	32·27
14	12	1	1	–	–	31	15	16	–	31	1,132	36·52
6	6	–	–	–	–	17	12	5	–	17	750	44·12
7	7	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–	14	514	36·71
18	17	–	–	1	–	17	8	9	–	17	614	36·12
9	9	–	–	–	–	21	8	13	–	21	892	42·48
8	7	1	–	–	–	20	11	9	–	20	915	45·75

* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN, .	57,366	1,582	790	784	8	651	798	38	37	58
Agawam, . . .	1,698	36	20	16	–	21	15	–	–	–
Blandford, . .	1,256	12	4	8	–	11	–	–	–	1
Brimfield, . . .	1,363	16	8	8	–	9	4	1	1	1
Chester, . . .	1,314	34	12	22	–	27	6	–	1	–
Chicopee, . . .	7,261	190	88	102	–	48	138	–	3	1
Granville, . .	1,385	14	5	9	–	11	1	–	–	2
Holland, . . .	419	6	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	–
Holyoke, . . .	4,997	164	76	88	–	25	132	5	1	1
Longmeadow, .	1,376	26	11	15	–	14	9	1	–	2
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	31	13	18	–	19	9	3	–	–
Monson, . . .	3,164	69	43	26	–	39	23	2	3	2
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	22	9	13	–	1	11	–	1	9
Montgomery, .	371	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Palmer, . . .	4,082	66	40	26	–	21	39	4	2	–
Russell, . . .	605	8	5	3	–	5	3	–	–	–
Southwick, . .	1,188	22	13	9	–	17	3	1	–	1
Springfield, . .	15,199	587	298	281	8	239	300	16	22	10
Tolland, . . .	596	12	6	6	–	8	2	–	–	2
Wales, ...	677	11	6	5	–	11	–	–	–	–
Westfield, . .	5,055	158	87	71	–	63	66	2	2	25
W. Springfield, .	2,105	51	20	31	–	27	21	2	–	1
Wilbraham, . .	2,081	45	22	23	–	27	16	1	1	–
HAMPSHIRE, .	37,823	831	437	387	7	424	341	23	22	21
Amherst, . . .	3,206	65	38	27	–	45	15	3	1	1
Belchertown, .	2,709	28	16	12	–	23	2	–	–	3
Chesterfield, . .	897	21	10	11	–	16	–	1	1	3
Cummington, .	1,085	20	11	9	–	18	2	–	–	–
Easthampton, .	1,916	65	30	32	3	20	40	–	2	3
Enfield, . . .	1,025	10	5	5	–	6	3	–	–	1
Goshen, . . .	439	7	5	2	–	7	–	–	–	–
Granby, . . .	907	19	7	12	–	14	3	–	1	1
Greenwich, . .	699	4	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . . .	2,105	60	25	35	–	31	26	1	1	1
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	48	28	19	1	11	31	2	4	–
Huntington, . .	1,216	20	11	9	–	15	3	–	–	2
Middlefield, . .	748	14	10	4	–	7	5	–	1	1
Northampton, .	6,788	208	106	102	–	82	105	13	5	3
Pelham, . . .	748	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . .	639	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . . .	611	6	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,277	44	26	16	2	20	23	–	1	–
Southampton, .	1,130	27	17	10	–	19	7	1	–	–
Ware, ...	3,597	77	39	38	–	31	43	1	2	–

registered during the year 1864—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
685	431	202	15	35	2	1,482	809	668	5	1,451	40,177	27·69
11	10	1	–	–	–	27	17	10	–	27	980	36·30
10	10	–	–	–	–	25	12	13	–	22	1,061	48·23
12	11	–	–	1	–	25	14	11	–	25	1,038	41·52
7	7	–	–	–	–	26	18	8	–	25	716	28·64
92	33	50	3	6	–	167	81	86	–	164	3,896	23·76
11	8	2	–	1	–	25	10	15	–	25	1,314	52·56
3	3	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	313	34·78
104	40	57	3	4	–	114	67	47	–	112	2,052	18·32
12	11	–	–	1	–	37	24	13	–	37	1,834	49·57
3	1	1	–	1	–	22	12	10	–	22	691	31·41
14	14	–	–	–	–	50	28	21	1	47	1,548	32·94
–	–	–	–	–	–	73	40	33	–	73	1,911	26·18
3	3	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	11	303	27·55
38	26	12	–	–	–	43	26	17	–	43	1,411	32·81
4	2	1	–	1	–	17	8	9	–	16	489	30·56
8	7	–	–	1	–	29	18	11	–	29	828	28·55
265	174	70	7	13	1	459	251	206	2	443	10,922	24·65
1	1	–	–	–	–	11	8	3	–	11	417	37·91
8	6	1	1	–	–	13	9	4	–	13	592	45·54
49	37	5	1	5	1	167	89	78	–	166	4,019	24·21
16	13	2	–	1	–	66	30	36	–	66	1,899	28·77
14	14	–	–	–	–	66	37	27	2	65	1,943	29·89
355	258	72	4	20	1	1,013	509	494	10	985	30,890	31·36
31	31	–	–	–	–	85	51	34	–	85	3,055	35·94
16	16	–	–	–	–	74	38	34	2	64	2,027	31·67
10	10	–	–	–	–	24	12	12	–	24	919	38·29
5	4	–	–	1	–	15	7	8	–	15	657	43·80
22	15	4	1	2	–	61	31	28	2	61	1,533	25·13
13	11	1	1	–	–	29	13	16	–	29	1,146	39·52
1	1	–	–	–	–	13	9	4	–	13	341	26·23
5	4	–	–	1	–	18	9	6	3	16	406	25·37
7	7	–	–	–	–	15	5	10	–	15	761	50·75
3	2	1	–	–	–	74	29	45	–	74	2,085	28·18
5	4	1	–	–	–	42	27	15	–	42	1,356	32·29
11	9	1	–	1	–	21	9	12	–	21	771	36·71
10	7	2	–	1	–	8	3	5	–	8	273	34·12
95	55	28	1	10	1	225	115	107	3	214	5,484	25·63
5	5	–	–	–	–	10	8	2	–	10	399	39·90
8	8	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	11	557	50·64
5	5	–	–	–	–	6	1	5	–	6	405	67·50
11	9	2	–	–	–	56	31	25	–	52	1,513	29·10
12	10	2	–	–	–	51	25	26	–	51	1,582	31·02
55	22	28	1	4	–	79	37	42	–	79	2,025	25·63

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Poplation. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPSH.—*Con.*										
Westhampton, .	608	16	10	5	1	7	7	–	–	2
Williamsburg, .	2,095	50	27	23	–	21	26	–	3	–
Worthington, .	1,041	18	11	7	–	17	–	1	–	–
MIDDLESEX, .	216,354	5,455	2759	2691	5	2225	2768	204	203	55
Acton, ...	1,726	28	17	11	–	25	3	–	–	–
Ashby, ...	1,091	9	4	5	–	6	3	–	–	–
Ashland, . . .	1,554	35	17	18	–	22	12	–	–	1
Bedford, . . .	843	12	5	7	–	7	5	–	–	–
Belmont, . . .	1,198	30	18	12	–	9	20	1	–	–
Billerica, . . .	1,776	39	21	18	–	18	18	2	1	–
Boxborough, . .	403	7	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	–
Brighton, . . .	3,375	121	60	61	–	39	64	11	6	1
Burlington, . .	606	14	7	7	–	10	4	–	–	–
Cambridge, . .	26,060	863	438	425	–	289	480	37	55	2
Carlisle, . . .	621	16	8	8	–	13	3	–	–	–
Charlestown, .	25,065	667	347	320	–	281	311	37	31	7
Chelmsford, . .	2,291	48	19	29	–	22	21	3	2	–
Concord, . . .	2,246	44	23	21	–	20	22	–	2	–
Dracut, . . .	1,881	42	26	16	–	19	20	–	3	–
Dunstable, . .	487	9	7	2	–	8	1	–	–	–
Framingham, .	4,227	87	38	49	–	46	37	2	2	–
Groton, . . .	3,193	74	37	37	–	41	30	3	–	–
Holliston, . . .	3,339	57	28	29	–	26	28	2	1	–
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	139	59	80	–	35	100	–	1	3
Lexington, . .	2,329	52	26	26	–	20	30	2	–	–
Lincoln, . . .	718	13	7	6	–	2	10	1	–	–
Littleton, . . .	1,063	28	15	13	–	16	10	–	–	2
Lowell, . . .	36,827	656	323	333	–	237	359	25	34	1
Malden, . . .	5,865	187	101	86	–	93	75	10	2	7
Marlborough, .	5,911	255	129	126	–	70	168	6	9	2
Medford, . . .	4,842	88	42	46	–	49	32	–	4	3
Melrose, . . .	2,532	47	26	21	–	28	15	1	3	–
Natick, . . .	5,515	171	68	103	–	68	95	4	4	–
Newton, . . .	8,382	241	121	120	–	88	130	8	9	6
North Reading, .	1,203	19	10	9	–	14	3	1	1	–
Pepperell, . .	1,895	6	1	5	–	6	–	–	–	–
Reading, . . .	2,662	34	17	16	1	25	9	–	–	–
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	19	11	8	–	9	8	1	–	1
Shirley, . . .	1,468	28	12	16	–	16	12	–	–	–
Somerville, . .	8,025	263	153	110	–	115	134	6	8	–
South Reading, .	3,207	80	36	44	–	53	22	4	1	–
Stoneham, . .	3,206	69	35	34	–	35	26	2	4	2
Stow, ...	1,641	41	22	18	1	23	13	2	2	1
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	38	18	20	–	17	19	1	–	1
Tewksbury, . .	1,744	22	8	13	1	14	6	2	–	–
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	72	38	34	–	9	41	15	1	6

registered during the year 1864—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
2	2	–	–	–	–	20	9	11	–	20	839	41·45
12	10	2	–	–	–	59	27	32	–	58	2,012	34 69
11	11	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	744	43·76
1,919	1133	582	84	109	11	4,740	2447	2286	7	4,708	127414	27·06
25	21	3	1	–	–	42	27	15	–	42	1,418	33·76
13	13	–	–	–	–	14	12	2	–	14	632	45 14
15	13	1	–	1	–	51	32	19	–	51	1,544	30·27
1	1	–	–	–	–	18	7	11	–	18	603	33·50
10	10	–	–	–	–	15	11	4	–	15	421	28·07
8	8	–	–	–	–	33	18	15	–	33	1,319	39·97
6	6	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	7	329	47·00
16	12	1	1	2	–	70	34	36	–	70	1,982	28 31
3	2	1	–	–	–	10	2	8	–	10	525	52·50
278	129	112	14	20	3	657	334	322	1	654	15,749	24·08
6	6	–	–	–	–	14	5	9	–	14	505	36·07
312	155	121	22	14	–	641	320	319	2	629	14,534	23·11
17	16	–	1	–	–	44	26	18	–	44	1,543	35 07
19	14	4	1	–	–	38	18	20	–	37	1,845	49 86
8	8	–	–	–	–	31	16	15	–	31	1,256	40·51
1	1	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	7	402	57·43
51	26	19	4	2	–	96	52	44	–	95	3,497	36·81
33	22	10	–	1	–	69	28	41	–	69	2,218	32·14
24	22	1	–	1	–	72	36	36	–	72	1,902	26·42
20	13	6	–	1	–	88	43	45	–	88	1,641	18 65
13	10	2	–	–	1	56	29	27	–	56	1,643	29·34
5	5	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	329	36·56
7	7	–	–	–	–	21	7	14	–	21	697	33 19
348	165	136	17	30	–	633	314	319	–	632	16,961	26·84
54	40	11	2	–	1	120	69	51	–	118	3,338	28·29
68	36	28	2	2	–	150	81	69	–	149	2,811	18·87
55	35	15	1	3	1	89	37	51	1	88	2,995	34·03
25	23	–	1	1	–	60	31	29	–	60	1,023	17·05
42	28	7	4	3	–	128	68	60	–	127	2,165	17·04
37	25	8	1	3	–	134	66	68	–	134	4,421	32·99
3	3	–	–	–	–	22	13	9	–	22	597	27·14
10	9	1	–	–	–	40	20	19	1	40	1,338	33·45
19	17	1	–	1	–	50	32	18	–	50	1,472	29·44
9	9	–	–	–	–	19	8	11	–	19	824	43·37
17	13	3	–	1	–	19	9	10	–	19	930	48·95
28	22	3	1	2	–	193	97	96	–	190	4,273	22·49
27	22	3	1	1	–	54	31	23	–	54	1,544	28·59
9	9	–	–	–	–	84	56	28	–	83	2,166	26·10
10	7	3	–	–	–	24	15	9	–	23	776	33·74
9	4	3	1	1	–	21	12	9	–	21	983	46·81
4	4	–	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	13	683	52·54
–	–	–	–	–	–	205	110	95	–	205	5,521	26·93

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLE'X—*Con.*										
Townsend, . .	2,005	29	21	8	–	19	8	–	–	2
Tyngsborough, .	626	9	4	5	–	9	–	–	–	–
Waltham, . . .	6,397	207	104	102	1	77	118	5	7	–
Watertown, . .	3,270	104	54	50	–	38	60	3	2	1
Wayland, . . .	1,188	15	9	6	–	9	4	–	1	1
W. Cambridge, .	2,681	53	24	29	–	12	38	2	1	–
Westford, . . .	1,624	29	17	11	1	19	7	–	1	2
Weston, . . .	1,243	20	9	11	–	12	6	–	2	–
Wilmington, . .	919	9	3	6	–	9	–	–	–	–
Winchester, . .	1,937	32	17	15	–	16	14	1	–	1
Woburn, . . .	6,287	178	95	83	–	55	114	4	3	2
NANTUCKET, .	6,094	74	39	35	–	67	4	–	3	–
NORFOLK, .	109,950	2,903	1472	1424	7	1147	1535	82	123	16
Bellingham, . .	1,313	19	10	9	–	13	3	1	–	2
Braintree, . .	3,468	96	46	50	–	50	42	–	3	1
Brookline, . .	5,164	139	82	53	4	34	101	1	2	1
Canton, . . .	3,242	111	51	59	1	34	65	5	6	1
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	56	29	27	–	37	16	3	–	–
Dedham, . . .	6,330	200	101	99	–	63	125	8	3	1
Dorchester, . .	9,769	231	102	129	–	95	118	10	7	1
Dover, ...	679	5	2	3	–	2	2	–	1	–
Foxborough, . .	2,879	42	18	24	–	31	9	1	1	–
Franklin, . . .	2,172	41	19	22	–	23	13	3	2	–
Medfield, . . .	1,082	16	8	8	–	10	5	–	1	–
Medway, . . .	3,195	67	40	27	–	32	25	3	6	1
Milton, . . .	2,669	74	40	34	–	33	38	2	–	1
Needham, . .	2,658	80	40	40	–	38	37	1	4	–
Quincy, . . .	6,778	177	89	88	–	81	87	3	6	–
Randolph, . .	5,760	141	72	69	–	62	63	5	11	–
Roxbury, . . .	25,137	760	392	368	–	184	506	22	45	3
Sharon, . . .	1,377	39	21	17	1	30	8	–	1	–
Stoughton, . .	4,830	137	72	65	–	65	68	1	3	–
Walpole, . . .	2,037	42	21	21	–	26	13	–	2	1
West Roxbury, .	6,310	149	78	71	–	48	87	5	8	1
Weymouth, . .	7,742	235	120	115	–	129	93	4	8	1
Wrentham, . .	3,406	46	19	26	1	27	11	4	3	1
PLYMOUTH, .	64,768	1,416	727	680	9	908	402	37	30	39
Abington, . .	8,527	244	118	125	1	117	109	9	5	4
Bridgewater, .	3,761	88	45	43	–	36	45	2	3	2
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	36	16	20	–	2	20	–	1	13

registered during the year 1864—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
22	17	2	–	3	–	43	15	28	–	43	1,452	33·77
5	5	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–	18	751	41·72
79	41	28	4	3	3	139	72	66	1	138	2,692	19·51
56	17	30	1	7	1	58	28	29	1	57	1,040	18·25
3	3	–	–	–	–	13	11	2	–	13	278	21·38
11	9	1	1	–	–	52	24	28	–	52	1,549	29·79
17	11	2	2	1	1	25	13	12	–	24	890	37·08
5	5	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	11	649	59·00
6	4	–	1	1	–	20	8	12	–	20	772	38·60
7	6	–	–	1	–	25	10	15	–	25	971	38·84
43	24	16	–	3	–	175	105	70	–	174	5,015	28·82
38	30	3	–	5	–	122	55	67	–	122	5,380	44·10
856	516	255	35	50	–	2,419	1253	1161	5	2,377	66,359	27·92
11	9	–	–	2	–	21	10	11	–	21	773	36·81
20	19	1	–	–	–	78	39	39	–	77	2,398	31·14
47	16	29	1	1	–	92	52	40	–	89	2,514	28·25
23	10	12	1	–	–	97	43	53	1	97	2,056	21·20
20	11	6	2	1	–	43	13	30	–	43	1,982	46·09
42	31	5	–	6	–	200	137	63	–	172	5,516	32·07
83	47	26	4	6	–	196	95	101	–	193	5,385	27·87
3	3	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	8	564	70·50
24	23	–	–	1	–	39	18	21	–	39	969	24·85
22	19	1	1	1	–	52	25	27	–	52	1,753	33·71
10	10	–	–	–	–	13	4	9	–	13	772	59·38
24	21	–	3	–	–	71	40	31	–	71	2,283	32·15
14	13	–	–	1	–	58	26	32	–	58	1,806	31·28
28	18	6	1	3	–	54	33	21	–	52	1,898	36·50
44	26	10	4	4	–	134	82	50	2	131	4,322	32·99
44	28	12	1	3	–	153	80	73	–	153	3,348	21·88
234	79	124	14	17	–	605	290	314	1	605	13,282	21·95
10	8	1	1	–	–	37	14	22	1	37	1,082	29·24
31	28	3	–	–	–	108	65	43	–	108	2,831	26·21
9	7	2	–	–	–	36	20	16	–	36	1,812	50·06
12	11	–	–	1	–	101	52	49	–	100	2,696	26·96
76	56	16	2	2	–	163	79	84	–	163	3,984	24·44
25	23	1	–	1	–	60	33	27	–	59	2,333	39·54
553	463	65	12	12	1	1,478	759	719	–	1,461	50,991	34·90
50	36	10	3	1	–	154	71	83	–	152	4,146	27·27
36	22	12	–	2	–	50	26	24	–	48	1,771	36·89
–	–	–	–	–	–	179	90	89	–	179	5,838	32·61

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH—*Con.*										
Carver, . . .	1,186	22	13	9	–	18	1	1	2	–
Duxbury, . . .	2,597	35	18	16	1	33	2	–	–	–
E. Bridgewater,	3,207	60	30	30	–	49	8	1	2	–
Halifax, . . .	766	9	2	7	–	9	–	–	–	–
Hanover, . . .	1,565	31	14	17	–	25	2	–	–	4
Hanson, . . .	1,245	18	10	8	–	17	1	–	–	–
Hingham, . . .	4,351	88	58	30	–	53	30	3	2	–
Hull, ...	285	9	3	6	–	7	2	–	–	–
Kingston, . . .	1,655	27	8	18	1	17	7	1	1	1
Lakeville, . . .	1,160	22	12	10	–	21	–	1	–	–
Marion, . . .	918	16	5	11	–	15	1	–	–	–
Marshfield, . .	1,870	35	17	18	–	29	3	–	1	2
Mattapoisett, . .	1,483	29	12	16	1	28	–	–	–	1
Middleborough, .	4,553	70	40	30	–	57	9	3	1	–
N. Bridgewater,	6,584	195	96	96	3	85	97	3	5	5
Pembroke, . .	1,524	30	12	18	–	28	1	1	–	–
Plymouth, . .	6,272	138	76	60	2	95	33	4	4	2
Plympton, . .	994	21	6	15	–	16	2	3	–	–
Rochester, . .	1,232	20	11	9	–	19	–	–	1	–
Scituate, . . .	2,227	47	28	19	–	35	8	3	–	1
South Scituate, .	1,774	29	21	8	–	28	1	–	–	–
Wareham, . .	3,186	71	42	29	–	50	15	2	2	2
W. Bridgewater,	1,846	26	14	12	–	19	5	–	–	2
SUFFOLK, . .	192,700	5,371	2827	2544	–	1529	3116	280	347	99
Boston, . . .	177,840	4,994	2628	2366	–	1346	2955	268	328	97
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	343	182	161	–	165	148	11	19	–
North Chelsea, .	921	19	9	10	–	13	5	–	–	1
Winthrop, . .	544	15	8	7	–	5	8	1	–	1
WORCESTER,	159,659	4,036	2058	1964	14	1721	2081	78	111	45
Ashburnham, .	2,108	46	26	19	1	27	15	1	3	–
Athol, ...	2,604	51	24	25	2	40	10	–	–	1
Auburn, . . .	914	14	7	7	–	9	5	–	–	–
Barre, ...	2,973	56	27	29	–	34	15	3	4	–
Berlin, ...	1,106	19	10	9	–	17	1	–	–	1
Blackstone, . .	5,453	117	52	65	–	17	97	1	2	–
Bolton, . . .	1,348	27	15	12	–	19	6	–	2	–
Boylston, . . .	929	14	6	8	–	9	3	2	–	–
Brookfield, . .	2,276	45	26	19	–	29	13	–	1	2
Charlton, . . .	2,047	26	14	12	–	19	6	–	–	1
Clinton, . . .	3,859	116	70	46	–	47	66	1	1	1
Dana, ...	876	13	9	4	–	13	–	–	–	–
Douglas, . . .	2,442	82	44	38	–	30	46	2	4	–

registered during the year 1864—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
12	11	–	1	–	–	39	21	18	–	39	1,926	49·38
24	22	–	2	–	–	73	43	30	–	73	3,092	42·36
28	20	7	–	1	–	58	31	27	–	58	2,064	35·59
8	7	–	–	1	–	12	8	4	–	12	552	46·00
23	22	1	–	–	–	41	23	18	–	39	994	25·49
19	18	–	–	1	–	21	8	13	–	21	792	34·71
23	22	–	1	–	–	98	53	45	–	94	3,493	37·16
1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	60	30·00
9	9	–	–	–	–	31	16	15	–	31	1,220	39·35
8	8	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	512	46·54
5	5	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–	17	486	28·23
16	16	–	–	–	–	41	20	21	–	41	1,075	26·71
14	13	–	–	1	–	42	19	23	–	41	1,775	43·29
39	32	4	2	1	–	76	31	45	–	75	3,498	46·64
83	56	24	–	2	1	135	73	62	–	134	3,435	25·63
15	14	–	1	–	–	41	27	14	–	41	1,395	34·02
64	58	3	2	1	–	140	70	70	–	139	5,134	36·93
6	6	–	–	–	–	19	8	11	–	19	772	40·63
13	13	–	–	–	–	15	9	6	–	14	587	41·93
20	19	1	–	–	–	50	30	20	–	50	2,005	40·10
6	6	–	–	–	–	52	21	31	–	52	1,929	38·25
20	19	–	–	1	–	35	16	19	–	35	1,169	33·40
11	8	3	–	–	–	45	25	20	–	44	1,271	28·89
2,950	1208	1226	235	264	17	5,416	2784	2632	–	5,416	128650	23·75
2,736	1115	1145	211	249	16	5,109	2618	2491	–	5,109	119846	23·46
209	88	81	24	15	1	282	152	130	–	282	7,754	27·49
2	2	–	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	14	838	59·86
3	3	–	–	–	–	11	7	4	–	11	212	19·27
1,437	900	413	52	71	1	3,791	2056	1732	3	3,766	107874	28·65
25	21	3	–	1	–	47	30	17	–	47	1,322	28·13
27	23	3	–	–	1	54	25	29	–	54	1,409	26·09
2	–	1	–	1	–	12	5	7	–	12	305	25·42
28	24	2	1	1	–	64	31	33	–	64	1,970	30·78
10	9	–	1	–	–	36	21	15	–	36	1,264	35·11
46	11	27	5	3	–	60	23	37	–	59	1,836	31·12
10	9	–	1	–	–	33	21	12	–	33	1,092	33·15
8	8	–	–	–	–	21	13	8	–	20	983	49·15
17	14	3	–	–	–	76	40	36	–	76	1,896	24·68
15	14	–	–	1	–	28	12	16	–	28	874	31·21
39	16	18	1	4	–	87	49	38	–	84	1,737	20·68
6	6	–	–	–	–	24	11	13	–	23	849	36·91
28	23	5	–	–	–	42	18	23	1	42	1,286	30·62

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
WORCES'R–*Con.*										
Dudley, . . .	1,736	59	30	29	–	14	44	–	–	1
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	210	109	101	–	97	107	3	3	–
Gardner, . . .	2,646	70	29	41	–	57	10	2	1	–
Grafton, . . .	4,317	90	49	41	–	62	24	2	2	–
Hardwick, . .	1,521	47	25	22	–	24	23	–	–	–
Harvard, . . .	1,507	9	3	6	–	8	1	–	–	–
Holden, . . .	1,945	20	8	12	–	12	7	–	–	1
Hubbardston, .	1,621	24	16	8	–	21	2	–	–	1
Lancaster, . .	1,932	26	13	13	–	13	12	1	–	–
Leicester, . . .	2,748	46	22	24	–	19	23	1	3	–
Leominster, . .	3,522	75	41	34	–	53	17	3	2	–
Lunenburg, . .	1,212	18	9	9	–	17	1	–	–	–
Mendon, . . .	1,351	31	22	9	–	26	4	–	–	1
Milford, . . .	9,132	312	157	155	–	61	245	2	4	–
Millbury, . . .	3,296	114	58	56	–	34	73	1	4	2
New Braintree, .	805	14	7	7	–	9	3	1	–	1
Northborough, .	1,565	26	11	15	–	13	10	–	3	–
Northbridge, . .	2,633	71	30	41	–	36	30	3	1	1
No. Brookfield, .	2,760	79	39	40	–	28	48	1	2	–
Oakham, . . .	959	10	7	3	–	9	–	1	–	–
Oxford, . . .	3,034	59	22	37	–	31	23	–	3	2
Paxton, . . .	725	13	7	6	–	13	–	–	–	–
Petersham, . .	1,465	19	10	9	–	16	2	–	–	1
Phillipston, . .	764	13	9	4	–	9	3	1	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,201	21	12	9	–	14	6	1	–	–
Royalston, . .	1,486	20	12	8	–	19	1	–	–	–
Rutland, . . .	1,076	20	14	6	–	14	4	2	–	–
Shrewsbury, . .	1,558	33	18	15	–	14	13	3	3	–
Southborough, .	1,854	55	32	23	–	22	32	–	1	–
Southbridge, . .	3,575	116	65	51	–	25	83	4	4	–
Spencer, . . .	2,777	126	49	72	5	24	99	–	1	2
Sterling, . . .	1,881	31	15	15	1	25	5	–	–	1
Sturbridge, . .	2,291	45	21	24	–	29	15	1	–	–
Sutton, . . .	2,676	47	30	16	1	28	18	–	1	–
Templeton, . .	2,816	47	26	21	–	28	12	1	3	3
Upton, ...	1,986	43	23	20	–	17	26	–	–	–
Uxbridge, . .	3,133	56	26	29	1	21	32	–	2	1
Warren, . . .	2,107	57	26	31	–	25	30	1	1	–
Webster, . . .	2,912	92	51	41	–	29	55	1	7	–
Westborough, .	2,913	79	30	49	–	33	46	–	–	–
West Boylston, .	2,509	56	29	27	–	23	29	3	1	–
West Brookfield,	1,548	35	19	16	–	16	19	–	–	–
Westminster, .	1,840	21	11	10	–	17	4	–	–	–
Winchendon, .	2,624	51	24	24	3	24	6	–	3	18
Worcester, . .	24,960	904	462	442	–	282	551	29	39	3

registered during the year 1864—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
10	9	1	–	–	–	52	32	20	–	51	1,487	29·16
79	53	20	2	4	–	188	101	87	–	188	6,566	34·98
19	13	2	–	4	–	40	18	22	–	40	1,415	35·35
27	16	10	–	1	–	112	62	50	–	112	2,981	26·61
13	10	3	–	–	–	32	17	15	–	31	1,435	49·45
15	13	2	–	–	–	32	14	17	1	32	1,227	38·34
8	5	2	1	–	–	35	18	17	–	35	1,360	38·86
6	6	–	–	–	–	51	34	16	1	49	1,654	33·78
15	14	1	–	–	–	41	20	21	–	41	1,790	43·64
23	12	8	2	1	–	43	18	25	–	43	1,395	32·33
18	17	1	–	–	–	63	33	30	–	63	2,015	31·98
5	5	–	–	–	–	25	13	12	–	24	1,231	51·29
8	8	–	–	–	–	20	12	8	–	19	573	30·16
123	42	62	11	8	–	241	122	119	–	241	4,492	18·64
31	13	12	–	6	–	82	47	35	–	82	1,955	23·84
4	3	1	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	7	253	36·14
9	7	2	–	–	–	32	20	12	–	32	1,319	41·84
21	12	6	1	2	–	53	27	26	–	53	1,270	23·96
19	15	3	1	–	–	49	24	25	–	49	1,459	29·77
6	5	–	–	1	–	23	13	10	–	23	855	37·17
20	14	2	1	3	–	61	28	33	–	61	1,741	28·54
4	4	–	–	–	–	17	10	7	–	17	668	39·29
8	8	–	–	–	–	26	10	16	–	26	1,063	40·87
8	8	–	–	–	–	24	14	10	–	24	1,119	46·67
4	2	1	1	–	–	25	13	12	–	25	1,912	76·48
6	6	–	–	–	–	30	16	14	–	30	1,218	40·60
6	5	1	–	–	–	30	18	12	–	29	904	31·17
14	10	2	1	1	–	56	31	25	–	55	1,607	29·22
12	11	1	–	–	–	28	15	13	–	28	934	33·36
26	14	10	1	1	–	111	65	46	–	111	2,448	22·05
32	24	5	2	1	–	66	30	36	–	63	1,232	19·55
9	7	1	–	1	–	30	14	16	–	30	1,332	44·40
9	9	–	–	–	–	47	25	22	–	47	1,392	29·62
17	15	1	1	–	–	70	41	29	–	68	2,068	30·41
28	19	7	1	1	–	59	26	33	–	59	2,118	35·90
17	16	1	–	–	–	45	28	17	–	45	1,350	30·00
21	13	7	–	1	–	50	32	18	–	50	1,775	35·50
13	12	1	–	–	–	39	16	23	–	38	1,203	31·66
54	17	36	–	1	–	80	35	45	–	80	1,755	21·94
15	11	4	–	–	–	54	30	24	–	53	1,652	31·17
15	9	4	1	1	–	42	22	20	–	42	1,043	24·83
15	13	–	1	1	–	37	17	20	–	37	1,266	34·22
7	7	–	–	–	–	45	20	25	–	44	1,928	46·60
28	21	6	1	–	–	54	22	32	–	54	1,712	31·74
329	169	125	14	21	–	859	531	328	–	857	18,879	22·03

Table II.—BIRTHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of children Born Alive *during the year*

1864.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals	30449	697	1222	2065	145	4136	590	1582	831	5455	2903	1416	5371	4036
	Males	15634	369	624	1063	82	2119	307	790	437	2759	1472	727	2827	2058
	Fem.,	14745	328	596	992	62	2010	283	784	387	2691	1424	680	2544	1964
	Unk.,	70	–	2	10	1	7	–	8	7	5	7	9	–	14
Jan.	Totals	2,249	38	87	135	13	340	32	102	48	383	237	112	421	301
	Males	1,106	18	38	62	8	170	11	51	23	197	120	57	205	146
	Fem.,	1,138	20	49	73	5	170	21	51	25	185	116	54	216	153
	Unk.,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2
Feb.	Totals	2,155	52	94	166	10	266	46	136	62	424	191	83	362	263
	Males	1,107	30	50	80	6	140	23	68	30	210	98	44	194	134
	Fem.,	1,045	22	44	86	4	126	23	67	30	214	93	39	168	129
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
March.	Totals	2,499	50	91	198	8	317	32	111	72	489	205	108	466	352
	Males	1,295	25	40	113	5	171	14	54	33	270	92	55	250	173
	Fem.,	1,203	25	51	84	3	146	18	57	39	219	113	53	216	179
	Unk.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
April.	Totals	2,351	46	81	164	13	297	39	102	56	445	217	136	418	337
	Males	1,233	23	46	79	4	161	27	55	34	229	103	65	226	181
	Fem.,	1,113	23	35	85	9	136	12	46	21	216	114	70	192	154
	Unk.,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2
May.	Totals	2,379	48	109	170	16	332	51	117	71	399	229	103	406	328
	Males	1,275	25	58	90	11	178	28	58	41	223	111	59	221	172
	Fem.,	1,101	23	51	80	5	153	23	58	29	176	118	44	185	156
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
June.	Totals	2,419	45	110	175	11	312	47	129	59	424	233	129	419	326
	Males	1,267	22	50	103	6	156	21	72	37	210	118	73	225	174
	Fem.,	1,150	23	60	72	5	156	26	57	22	214	115	55	194	151
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1

Table II.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals	2,592	69	106	160	11	340	52	151	79	460	232	128	425	379
	Males	1,317	41	53	78	8	161	27	68	41	230	123	63	224	200
	Fem.,	1,272	28	53	81	3	179	25	83	38	230	108	65	201	178
	Unk.,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Aug.	Totals	2,796	84	113	188	11	368	62	165	75	460	275	129	498	368
	Males	1,417	44	57	90	4	185	27	89	35	238	144	71	257	176
	Fem.,	1,370	40	56	97	7	182	35	75	39	222	131	57	241	188
	Unk.,	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	4
Sept.	Totals	2,653	75	94	168	18	358	70	142	71	493	232	122	456	354
	Males	1,374	41	45	89	10	204	46	75	37	246	111	59	233	178
	Fem.,	1,274	34	48	78	7	154	24	67	34	247	120	63	223	175
	Unk.,	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Oct.	Totals	2,776	53	117	171	15	403	58	137	79	478	265	117	500	383
	Males	1,429	31	69	88	8	206	30	60	40	242	156	55	262	182
	Fem.,	1,339	22	48	80	7	195	28	77	39	236	108	61	238	200
	Unk.,	8	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
Nov.	Totals	2,708	78	105	181	11	396	47	160	72	479	290	119	478	292
	Males	1,377	42	61	95	7	194	26	73	39	221	151	60	259	149
	Fem.,	1,324	36	43	85	4	200	21	85	33	258	139	58	219	143
	Unk.,	7	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Dec.	Totals	2,841	59	113	182	8	407	53	129	79	520	294	126	522	349
	Males	1,425	27	56	92	5	193	26	67	43	243	144	65	271	193
	Fem.,	1,400	32	57	88	3	213	27	61	35	273	148	58	251	154
	Unk.,	16	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	4	2	3	–	2
Not stated.	Totals	31	–	2	7	–	–	1	1	8	1	3	4	–	4
	Males	12	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	1	–	–
	Fem.,	16	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	3	–	4
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–

SUPPLEMENT A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS—1864.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	597	10	24	58	–	88	8	38	14	107*	53*	33*	78	86
	Males, .	320	5	16	31	–	47	6	22	11	52	31	17	45	37
	Fem., .	277	5	8	27	–	41	2	16	3	55	22	16	33	49
Jan.	Totals, .	32	–	4	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	6	–	6	6
	Males, .	17	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	3	5
	Fem., .	15	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	2	–	3	1
Feb.	Totals, .	40	2	2	8	–	2	–	–	–	6	6	–	8	6
	Males, .	15	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	4	3
	Fem., .	25	1	1	8	–	2	–	–	–	2	4	–	4	3
March.	Totals, .	46	–	2	6	–	4	–	4	4	8	2	2	4	10
	Males, .	22	–	–	5	–	2	–	1	3	2	1	2	3	3
	Fem., .	24	–	2	1	–	2	–	3	1	6	1	–	1	7
April.	Totals, .	45	2	–	4	–	4	–	2	–	6	7	4	6	10
	Males, .	26	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	5	4	1	3	8
	Fem., .	19	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	3	3	3	2
May.	Totals, .	44	–	4	4	–	16	2	–	–	8	2	4	2	2
	Males, .	26	–	3	2	–	12	2	–	–	2	2	1	2	–
	Fem., .	18	–	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	6	–	3	–	2
June.	Totals, .	52	2	–	8	–	10	–	4	–	12	2	2	8	4
	Males, .	26	2	–	7	–	3	–	3	–	5	–	2	3	1
	Fem., .	26	–	–	1	–	7	–	1	–	7	2	–	5	3
July.	Totals, .	35	–	2	4	–	8	2	–	–	11	–	4	2	2
	Males, .	21	–	–	2	–	7	2	–	–	4	–	4	2	–
	Fem., .	14	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	2
Aug.	Totals, .	62	2	4	2	–	8	–	4	2	8	4	–	14	14
	Males, .	37	1	4	1	–	4	–	4	1	2	2	–	7	11
	Fem., .	25	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	6	2	–	7	3

* Three cases of Triplets occurred in 1864. One in Middlesex County comprising three females; one in Norfolk County comprising one male and two females; and a third in Plymouth County of two males and one female.

SUPPLEMENT A.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals,.	58	2	2	4	–	6	–	2	2	6	6	4	6	18
	Males, .	26	–	2	3	–	6	–	1	1	2	3	2	4	2
	Fem., .	32	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	2	2	16
Oct.	Totals,.	72	–	2	4	–	4	4	14	4	12	10	2	12	4
	Males, .	49	–	2	2	–	3	2	7	4	9	10	–	8	2
	Fem., .	23	–	–	2	–	1	2	7	–	3	–	2	4	2
Nov.	Totals,.	38	–	–	–	–	12	–	2	–	10	6	2	–	6
	Males, .	12	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	5	2	1	–	1
	Fem., .	26	–	–	–	–	9	–	2	–	5	4	1	–	5
Dec.	Totals,.	71	–	2	12	–	10	–	6	–	16	2	9	10	4
	Males, .	41	–	2	7	–	5	–	4	–	11	1	4	6	1
	Fem., .	30	–	–	5	–	5	–	2	–	5	1	5	4	3
Not sta'd	Totals,.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	Males, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Supplement B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1864.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year	Totals, .	285	3	17	33	6	29	3	18*	9	65†	10	39‡	34	19
	Males, .	152	1	10	23	5	22	1	8	5	33	3	20	14	7
	Fem., .	129	2	7	10	1	7	2	8	3	32	7	19	20	11
	Unk., .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
Jan.	Totals, .	18	–	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	3	1	1	4	2
	Males, .	5	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
	Fem., .	13	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	2
Feb.	Totals, .	18	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	8	2	1	2	1
	Males, .	8	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
	Fem., .	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	1	1	1
March.	Totals, .	20	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	4	–	5	2	3
	Males, .	11	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	2
	Fem., .	9	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	2	1
April.	Totals, .	32	–	1	5	–	2	–	2	–	8	1	9	2	2
	Males, .	13	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	–
	Fem., .	19	–	1	2	–	1	–	2	–	4	1	5	1	2
May.	Totals, .	29	1	2	5	1	3	1	–	–	5	1	6	2	2
	Males, .	16	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	4	1	1
	Fem., .	13	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	1	1
June.	Totals, .	27	–	4	1	–	3	–	–	1	9	–	5	2	2
	Males, .	14	–	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	6	–	1	1	–
	Fem., .	12	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	4	1	1
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July.	Totals, .	18	–	–	1	1	1	–	4	–	5	–	1	5	–
	Males, .	13	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	4	–	1	2	–
	Fem., .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–

* 8 at State Almshouse, Monson. † 52 at State Almshouse, Tewksbury.

‡ 22 at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.

SUPPLEMENT B.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	30	1	2	3	–	3	–	3	3	3	4	4	3	1
	Males, .	18	1	1	2	–	3	–	1	1	2	3	3	1	–
	Fem., .	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sept.	Totals, .	20	–	–	3	–	2	–	2	1	4	–	2	5	1
	Males, .	13	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	3	–	1	3	–
	Fem., .	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1
Oct.	Totals, .	20	–	2	4	1	–	–	–	2	4	1	2	2	2
	Males, .	12	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	1
	Fem., .	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	1
Nov.	Totals, .	23	1	1	4	–	4	–	2	1	6	–	1	2	1
	Males, .	12	–	1	3	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1
	Fem., .	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	5	–	–	2	–
Dec.	Totals, .	30	–	1	4	1	4	1	5	1	6	–	2	3	2
	Males, .	17	–	–	3	1	2	1	2	1	3	–	–	2	2
	Fem., .	12	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	3	–	2	1	–
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table III.—STILLBORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Still-births during the year

1864.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,.	856	10	10	64	3	82	11	13	7	134	75	12	357	78
	Males, .	503	7	6	39	1	47	5	9	1	80	45	8	215	40
	Fem., .	290	3	1	21	2	29	3	3	3	40	25	3	126	31
	Unk., .	63	–	3	4	–	6	3	1	3	14	5	1	16	7
Jan.	Totals,.	73	1	1	1	–	10	2	–	1	7	8	–	35	7
	Males, .	34	–	–	1	–	5	1	–	–	3	3	–	15	6
	Fem., .	33	1	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	3	4	–	18	1
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	–
Feb.	Totals,.	86	1	1	7	–	7	2	–	1	16	7	2	33	9
	Males, .	52	–	1	3	–	4	1	–	–	11	3	1	21	7
	Fem., .	28	1	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	4	4	–	11	2
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
March.	Totals,.	80	1	–	3	–	9	1	2	1	11	7	1	37	7
	Males, .	47	1	–	2	–	4	1	2	–	5	5	1	23	3
	Fem., .	28	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	4	1	–	14	4
	Unk., .	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
April.	Totals,.	57	–	1	9	–	7	–	2	–	6	4	1	22	5
	Males, .	39	–	1	6	–	4	–	1	–	5	3	1	14	4
	Fem., .	16	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	7	1
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
May.	Totals,.	80	–	4	3	1	6	2	2	–	15	7	–	31	9
	Males, .	50	–	2	3	1	3	2	1	–	7	5	–	23	3
	Fem., .	22	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	5	2	–	6	5
	Unk., .	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	1
June.	Totals,.	61	2	–	4	–	4	1	–	–	9	6	1	28	6
	Males, .	37	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	5	5	1	16	3
	Fem., .	19	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	4	1	–	8	2
	Unk., .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1

TABLE III.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals, .	77	1	–	7	1	5	1	2	1	10	10	–	34	5
	Males, .	47	1	–	4	–	3	–	2	1	5	6	–	23	2
	Fem., .	23	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	4	3	–	10	2
	Unk., .	7	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Aug.	Totals, .	75	–	–	5	1	10	–	1	–	15	6	1	29	7
	Males, .	39	–	–	2	–	5	–	1	–	10	3	–	17	1
	Fem., .	31	–	–	3	1	3	–	–	–	4	3	1	10	6
	Unk., .	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
Sept.	Totals, .	53	1	2	4	–	3	1	–	–	14	6	–	20	2
	Males, .	30	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	8	4	–	11	1
	Fem., .	20	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	5	1	–	9	1
	Unk., .	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Oct.	Totals, .	75	1	–	5	–	11	–	1	2	13	6	1	31	4
	Males, .	43	1	–	3	–	7	–	–	–	8	5	1	15	3
	Fem., .	29	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	1	4	1	–	16	1
	Unk., .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Nov.	Totals, .	61	1	–	12	–	5	–	–	–	10	4	–	24	5
	Males, .	37	1	–	6	–	4	–	–	–	8	1	–	15	2
	Fem., .	21	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	9	2
	Unk., .	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec.	Totals, .	75	1	1	4	–	5	1	2	1	8	4	5	33	10
	Males, .	46	1	1	3	–	4	–	1	–	5	2	3	22	4
	Fem., .	19	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	8	3
	Unk, .	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	3	3
Not stat.	Totals, .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
	Males, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Fem., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Table IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the number of Marriages registered during the year

1864.

Year and Months.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year, .	12,513	308	469	835	32	1766	310	685	355	1919	38	856	553	2950	1437
January, . .	1,201	26	28	87	5	167	29	83	28	184	4	89	63	271	137
February, .	985	18	52	72	4	140	18	58	29	153	1	64	30	233	113
March, . .	894	20	34	66	1	126	29	59	25	115	6	60	55	179	119
April, . . .	1,126	24	29	70	4	161	24	66	26	195	3	86	42	259	137
May, . . .	1,048	24	36	58	2	130	30	51	32	160	3	90	41	278	113
June, . . .	954	17	38	69	3	117	28	54	39	154	1	62	38	223	111
July, . . .	943	20	38	74	–	134	15	41	26	150	3	65	30	249	98
August, . .	827	17	33	56	1	106	16	33	25	134	1	52	38	217	98
September, .	1,027	21	35	79	1	128	17	43	26	169	5	75	50	270	108
October, . .	1,096	25	55	59	6	160	20	62	29	170	3	71	41	274	121
November, .	1,448	51	36	77	4	238	55	92	41	210	4	82	63	316	179
December, .	944	45	42	68	1	159	29	39	29	123	4	60	62	181	102
Unknown, .	20	–	13	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	1

Table V.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Conditions and Ages respectively, of parties Married during the year

1864.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	12,513	2,437	5,608	2,483	868	432	248	140	102	38	29	9	2	–	117
Under 20,	263	181	72	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 25, .	4,568	1,499	2,666	355	33	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
25 to 30, .	3,804	570	1,952	1,097	133	32	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
30 to 35, .	1,606	127	597	554	264	53	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40, .	832	42	209	255	192	107	18	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45, .	413	7	61	112	102	66	49	11	2	1	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50, .	390	7	24	65	88	100	54	31	12	3	1	1	–	–	4
50 to 55, .	238	2	11	25	37	44	60	26	29	3	1	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	140	–	7	9	13	19	30	30	20	7	3	–	–	–	2
60 to 65, .	89	–	1	1	3	5	18	19	22	11	8	–	1	–	–
65 to 70, .	50	1	–	–	1	3	5	8	8	8	11	3	–	–	2
70 to 75, .	22	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	7	3	3	3	1	–	–
75 to 80, .	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
Over 80, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unknown,	88	1	8	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages	9,548	2,301	5,006	1,767	324	79	20	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	47
Under 20,	259	180	70	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 25, .	4,366	1,474	2,574	292	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
25 to 30, .	3,309	524	1,772	921	72	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
30 to 35, .	1,089	96	465	374	137	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
35 to 40, .	320	24	95	118	54	25	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45, .	96	1	17	34	22	13	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	49	1	5	16	11	11	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	20	–	2	4	7	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 65, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	36	1	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27

Table V.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 10.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	686	7	137	226	167	86	30	14	3	5	1	–	–	–	10
Under 20,	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	143	5	64	54	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
25 to 30, .	220	2	55	93	46	18	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35, .	130	–	6	50	50	20	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	92	–	7	17	36	19	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45, .	39	–	1	8	13	9	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	37	–	2	1	8	14	5	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	12	–	–	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 65, .	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

All Ages	1,373	120	408	362	230	114	67	27	23	9	2	1	–	–	10
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	38	14	19	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	221	42	110	57	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
30 to 35, .	302	31	114	98	47	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
35 to 40, .	300	18	99	96	66	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45, .	166	6	37	51	43	19	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	157	6	14	37	43	31	14	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 55, .	96	2	6	13	13	25	22	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	45	–	7	5	5	6	10	4	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	25	–	1	1	1	2	8	4	2	5	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	11	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
70 to 75, .	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unknown,	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

Table V.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	834	4	44	122	147	152	129	97	74	24	24	8	2	–	7
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	9	3	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	47	1	11	25	6	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	82	–	11	31	30	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	119	–	7	24	36	44	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	112	–	6	19	24	25	28	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50, .	147	–	3	11	26	44	30	22	6	1	1	1	–	–	2
50 to 55, .	109	–	3	6	16	15	31	17	18	2	1	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	86	–	–	4	6	12	18	24	14	6	2	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	60	–	–	–	2	2	9	15	20	5	6	–	1	–	–
65 to 70, .	36	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	8	5	9	3	–	–	1
70 to 75, .	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	3	3	3	1	–	–
75 to 80, .	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
Over 80, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages	72	5	13	6	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	43
Under 20,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	12	3	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	7	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35, .	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	44	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42

TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Persons who Died during the year

1864.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Pers.,	28723	721	1056	1993	194	3742	678	1482	1013	4740	2419	1478	5416	3791
	Males	14964	394	555	1031	91	1927	349	809	509	2447	1253	759	2784	2056
	Fem.,	13698	322	487	957	103	1811	326	668	494	2286	1161	719	2632	1732
	Unk.,	61	5	14	5	–	4	3	5	10	7	5	–	–	3
Jan.	Pers.,	2,297	53	100	156	17	298	66	103	92	343	197	123	475	274
	Males	1,159	33	48	79	7	141	37	59	39	174	102	50	253	137
	Fem.,	1,134	19	52	77	10	157	29	43	53	169	95	73	222	135
	Unk.,	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Feb.	Pers.,	2,213	39	101	146	22	281	60	102	98	331	194	109	450	280
	Males	1,148	18	57	81	11	145	33	51	43	180	104	52	218	155
	Fem.,	1,062	21	44	65	11	135	27	51	55	149	90	57	232	125
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
March.	Pers.,	2,480	54	89	134	17	383	58	146	111	400	222	111	452	303
	Males	1,314	29	47	56	8	212	33	85	55	214	126	55	236	158
	Fem.,	1,162	25	41	78	9	171	24	61	55	186	95	56	216	145
	Unk.,	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
April.	Pers.,	2,392	60	91	166	21	278	77	118	86	375	237	122	464	297
	Males	1,235	30	52	79	8	143	43	57	36	185	127	63	250	162
	Fem.,	1,155	29	39	87	13	135	34	61	50	190	109	59	214	135
	Unk.,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
May.	Pers.,	2,197	50	104	143	21	246	56	106	72	374	187	135	398	305
	Males	1,203	32	52	75	9	132	31	60	46	196	102	72	207	189
	Fem.,	989	18	50	67	12	114	25	46	25	177	85	63	191	116
	Unk.,	5	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
June.	Pers.,	2,134	67	78	135	11	274	37	94	75	344	190	116	387	326
	Males	1,177	43	43	79	5	144	17	59	42	189	93	70	194	199
	Fem.,	953	24	34	55	6	129	20	34	33	155	97	46	193	127
	Unk.,	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VI.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Pers.,	2,556	66	76	152	18	327	44	160	115	449	166	105	493	385
	Males,	1,353	31	41	83	8	180	25	90	65	217	84	56	254	219
	Fem.,	1,196	33	33	69	10	147	19	70	48	231	82	49	239	166
	Unk.,	7	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Aug.	Pers.,	3,359	70	112	234	23	502	74	183	110	609	296	162	570	414
	Males,	1,735	34	60	126	12	278	33	90	58	290	149	87	292	226
	Fem.,	1,617	36	50	107	11	224	41	92	52	319	145	75	278	187
	Unk.,	7	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
Sept.	Pers.,	2,817	89	87	220	15	369	66	152	72	457	245	175	496	374
	Males,	1,443	48	41	121	7	173	30	87	40	233	128	90	261	184
	Fem.,	1,370	41	46	98	8	196	36	65	30	223	117	85	235	190
	Unk.,	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Pers.,	2,224	71	75	183	4	293	41	97	80	398	165	119	392	306
	Males,	1,167	39	36	98	2	131	24	61	34	219	84	66	206	167
	Fem.,	1,050	31	39	85	2	161	17	36	43	177	81	53	186	139
	Unk.,	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
Nov.	Pers.,	1,958	54	69	144	11	233	50	112	40	322	145	110	393	275
	Males,	978	27	42	71	7	121	23	52	21	167	62	51	198	136
	Fem.,	973	27	24	73	4	111	27	59	18	155	82	59	195	139
	Unk.,	7	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Dec.	Pers.,	2,043	44	65	172	14	258	49	101	55	334	167	91	446	247
	Males,	1,013	26	32	80	17	127	20	51	24	181	84	47	215	119
	Fem.,	1,027	18	33	91	7	131	27	50	31	153	83	44	231	128
	Unk.,	3	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.	Pers.,	52	4	9	8	–	–	–	8	7	4	8	–	–	5
	Males,	39	4	4	3	–	–	–	7	6	2	8	–	–	5
	Fem.,	10	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
	Unk.,	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the number of Deaths registered in each County distinguishing Sex, according to the United States Census of 1860,—*and also*

State and Counties.	Population—U. S. Census, June 1, 1860.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1864.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.
MASSACHUSETTS	1,231,066	Per.	2·33	28,723	4,693	2,250	1,381	931	722	1,766	702
	596,713	Ma.	2·51	14,964	2,499	1,231	709	475	342	885	342
	634,353	Fe.	2·16	13,698	2,139	1,016	672	456	380	878	360
	–	U.	–	61	55	3	–	–	–	3	–
BARNSTABLE Co.,	35,990	Per.	2·00	721	81	42	33	22	16	57	20
	17,800	Ma.	2·21	394	41	22	16	12	5	24	13
	18,190	Fe.	1·77	322	35	20	17	10	11	33	7
	–	U.	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120	Per.	1·91	1,056	130	63	38	35	26	50	27
	27,185	Ma.	2·04	555	65	40	26	14	14	23	9
	27,935	Fe.	1·74	487	52	22	12	21	12	27	18
	–	U.	–	14	13	1	–	–	–	–	–
BRISTOL COUNTY,	93,794	Per.	2·12	1,993	276	149	91	70	47	151	53
	45,273	Ma.	2·28	1,031	158	86	45	42	22	74	28
	48,521	Fe.	1·97	957	113	63	46	28	25	77	25
	–	U.	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
DUKES COUNTY,	4,403	Per.	1·64	72	7	1	4	3	–	2	2
	2,362	Ma.	1·52	36	6	–	3	2	–	1	2
	2,041	Fe.	1·76	36	1	1	1	1	–	1	–
ESSEX COUNTY,	165,611	Per.	2·26	3,742	576	312	156	116	93	229	99
	79,866	Ma.	2·41	1,927	324	164	85	58	51	108	48
	85,745	Fe.	2·11	1,811	248	148	71	58	42	121	51
	–	U.	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,434	Per	2·15	678	64	37	22	13	12	41	25
	15,820	Ma.	2·21	349	36	17	9	10	8	21	13
	15,614	Fe.	2·09	326	25	20	13	3	4	20	12
	–	U.	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	57,366	Per.	2·58	1,482	248	109	79	41	41	98	48
	27,221	Ma.	2·97	809	144	61	42	19	19	62	18
	30,145	Fe.	2·22	668	99	48	37	22	22	36	30
	–	U.	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
HAMPSHIRE Co.,	37,823	Per.	2·68	1,013	134	65	49	39	23	51	31
	18,595	Ma.	2·74	509	69	34	24	20	10	30	16
	19,228	Fe.	2·57	494	59	30	25	19	13	18	15
	–	U.	–	10	6	1	–	–	–	3	–
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	216,354	Per.	2·19	4,740	897	384	235	139	109	295	108
	103,135	Ma.	2·18	2,447	483	220	120	62	52	147	55
	113,219	Fe.	2·02	2,286	408	163	115	77	57	148	53
	–	U.	–	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
NANTUCKET Co.,	6,094	Per.	2·00	122	11	3	5	3	3	5	3
	2,792	Ma.	1·97	55	5	1	3	1	2	1	1
	3,302	Fe.	2·03	67	6	2	2	2	1	4	2
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950	Per.	2·20	2,419	409	198	103	99	72	165	53
	52,790	Ma.	2·37	1,253	215	108	50	54	38	88	29
	57,160	Fe.	2·03	1,161	189	90	53	45	34	77	24
	–	U.	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,768	Per.	2·28	1,478	182	73	56	39	26	82	38
	32,207	Ma.	2·35	759	98	42	28	20	10	34	14
	32,561	Fe.	2·21	719	84	31	28	19	16	48	24
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,700	Per.	2·81	5,416	1,089	528	328	199	156	295	91
	92,141	Ma.	3·02	2,784	524	285	176	101	72	148	49
	100,559	Fe.	2·62	2,632	565	243	152	98	84	147	42
WORCESTER Co.,	159,659	Per.	2·37	3,791	589	286	182	113	98	245	104
	79,526	Ma.	2·59	2,056	331	151	82	60	39	124	47
	80,133	Fe.	2·16	1,732	255	135	100	53	59	121	57
	–	U.	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1864.

and Town in the State, during the year 1864,—*in connection with the Population, with the Percentage of the registered number of Deaths to the Population.*

15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1175	1,711	1,514	1,339	1218	955	977	825	902	954	996	1045	984	782	431	152	57	261
631	989	814	686	651	514	555	434	510	492	469	498	471	352	180	44	12	179
544	722	700	653	567	441	422	391	392	462	527	547	513	430	251	108	45	82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	51	42	39	31	12	20	20	29	26	16	32	43	26	16	1	1	12
26	29	24	25	18	9	15	12	18	15	5	13	25	15	6	1	–	5
7	22	18	14	13	3	5	8	11	11	11	19	18	11	10	–	1	7
–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	66	48	48	40	28	45	36	35	42	45	45	45	31	15	8	4	31
42	41	29	25	20	13	23	21	19	19	26	23	21	14	6	2	2	18
33	25	19	23	20	15	22	15	16	23	19	22	24	17	9	6	2	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	128	101	69	86	65	63	53	54	68	74	92	93	63	33	12	7	27
36	76	51	35	39	30	43	22	31	34	28	45	47	31	12	3	1	12
32	52	50	34	47	35	20	31	23	34	46	47	46	32	21	9	6	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	4	4	4	8	9	5	1	2	–	–
2	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	–	–
1	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	7	7	3	–	1	–	–
148	234	240	199	162	109	133	95	117	112	119	134	129	105	63	26	2	34
68	131	139	110	89	53	74	53	59	52	54	61	57	42	17	4	–	26
80	103	101	89	73	56	59	42	58	60	65	73	72	63	46	22	2	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	48	30	30	28	26	19	25	29	31	36	27	42	25	13	13	2	1
19	28	17	8	17	13	11	14	13	15	18	15	22	14	5	4	2	–
20	20	13	22	11	13	8	11	16	16	18	12	20	11	8	9	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	84	67	59	67	52	44	29	54	45	65	58	44	39	21	4	2	26
27	51	36	28	35	27	17	17	35	26	31	35	23	21	13	–	–	22
31	33	31	31	32	25	27	12	19	19	34	23	21	18	8	4	2	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	66	48	46	40	24	28	19	27	30	40	47	51	32	29	9	2	26
36	38	25	22	19	12	14	10	15	12	18	24	19	10	13	3	–	16
21	28	23	24	21	12	14	9	12	18	22	23	32	22	16	6	2	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
173	280	245	214	187	165	147	141	143	174	169	151	140	139	56	14	8	27
93	144	128	107	101	86	81	64	81	90	78	73	63	69	22	5	1	22
80	136	117	107	86	79	66	77	62	84	91	78	77	70	34	9	7	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	5	5	3	2	4	5	5	7	4	10	11	11	7	4	1	1	–
3	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	3	1	5	5	7	–	2	1	–	–
1	3	3	2	1	1	2	3	4	3	5	6	4	7	2	–	1	–
85	106	121	108	90	84	81	66	77	79	76	100	84	52	49	14	8	40
39	66	68	59	41	41	52	31	35	40	35	47	40	16	18	7	2	34
46	40	53	49	49	43	29	35	42	39	41	53	44	36	31	7	6	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	93	85	75	69	55	32	44	57	51	78	76	62	67	42	15	2	16
33	52	47	41	40	26	17	18	38	27	44	30	29	33	23	3	–	12
30	41	38	34	29	29	15	26	19	24	34	46	33	34	19	12	2	4
157	280	276	280	284	210	233	176	176	171	137	124	95	78	25	17	11	–
76	146	133	147	151	132	140	102	107	98	62	55	40	28	5	5	2	–
81	134	143	133	133	78	93	74	69	73	75	69	55	50	20	12	9	–
212	269	204	168	130	119	124	114	93	117	127	140	136	113	64	16	7	21
131	184	114	78	78	69	64	67	53	61	63	71	76	57	37	5	2	12
81	85	90	90	52	50	60	47	40	56	64	69	60	56	27	11	5	9
–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Barnstable County,	35,990*	Per.	.	.	.	.	81	42	33	22
		Ma.	17,800	2·00	721	394	41	22	16	12
		Fe.	18,190			322	35	20	17	10
		U.	.	.	.	5	5	–	–	–
Barnstable,	5,129	Ma.	2,493	1·25	64	33	5	1	–	1
		Fe.	2,636			31	3	3	–	–
Brewster,	1,489	Ma.	750	1·41	21	14	–	–	–	2
		Fe.	739			7	2	2	–	–
Chatham,	2,710	Ma.	1,325	2·14	58	37	5	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,385			21	–	3	–	1
Dennis,	3,662	Ma.	1,822	1·97	72	41	4	4	1	–
		Fe.	1,840			31	3	1	–	2
Eastham,	779	Ma.	403	2·18	17	8	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	376			9	–	–	–	–
Falmouth,	2,456	Ma.	1,216	1·71	42	21	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,240			21	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	3,423	Ma.	1,724	2·19	75	42	4	3	–	–
		Fe.	1,699			32	3	2	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Orleans,	1,678	Ma.	803	1·85	31	18	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	875			13	1	1	1	–
Provincetown,	3,206	Ma.	1,606	3·03	97	51	5	6	3	2
		Fe.	1,600			46	8	1	9	5
Sandwich,	4,479	Ma.	2,215	2·05	92	51	8	–	2	2
		Fe.	2,264			41	5	–	2	1
Truro,	1,583	Ma.	794	2·65	42	21	3	1	1	2
		Fe.	789			21	4	2	2	–
Wellfleet,	2,322	Ma.	1,175	2·63	61	31	1	1	3	2
		Fe.	1,147			26	4	2	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	4	4	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	2,752	Ma.	1,331	1·78	49	26	4	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,421			23	2	3	2	–
Berkshire County,	55,120	Per.	.	.	.	.	130	63	38	35
		Ma.	27,185	1·91	1,056	555	65	40	26	14
		Fe.	27,935			487	52	22	12	21
		U.	.	.	.	14	13	1	–	–

* Including 143 males and 179 females in Marshpee District.

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
16	57	20	33	51	42	39	31	12	20	20	29	26	16	32	43	26	16	1	1	12
5	24	13	26	29	24	25	18	9	15	12	18	15	5	13	25	15	6	1	–	5
11	33	7	7	22	18	14	13	3	5	8	11	11	11	19	18	11	10	–	1	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	6	2	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	4	1	–	2	–	–	1	2	2	–	4	1	4	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	3	3	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1
–	1	–	–	4	–	3	5	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	1	5	4	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	–	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	–
1	4	1	2	2	1	2	–	2	1	–	2	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2
–	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	5
–	4	1	4	4	7	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	–	1	–	–	–
1	3	2	2	4	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	3	2	3	2	5	1	2	2	3	1	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
3	6	1	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	3	2	2	4	2	3	4	1	4	–	2	2	–	2	2	4	1	–	–	1
2	5	1	–	1	5	1	1	–	2	2	3	1	–	4	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1
3	3	1	2	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
–	2	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
26	50	27	75	66	48	48	40	28	45	36	35	42	45	45	45	31	15	8	4	31
14	23	9	42	41	29	25	20	13	23	21	19	19	26	23	21	14	6	2	2	18
12	27	18	33	25	19	23	20	15	22	15	16	23	19	22	24	17	9	6	2	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Berkshire—Con.										
Adams, . . .	6,924	Ma.	3,304	2·28	158	86	11	13	7	1
		Fe.	3,620			72	10	4	2	1
Alford, . . .	542	Ma.	278	1·66	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	264			8	–	–	–	1
Becket, . . .	1,578	Ma.	839	1·01	16	7	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	739			9	1	–	–	–
Cheshire, . .	1,533	Ma.	761	2·09	32	15	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	772			17	3	1	1	–
Clarksburg, .	420	Ma.	225	1·90	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	195			6	–	–	–	1
Dalton, . . .	1,243	Ma.	624	1·53	19	9	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	619			10	1	1	–	1
Egremont, . .	1,079	Ma.	535	·83	9	6	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	544			3	–	1	–	–
Florida, . . .	645	Ma.	352	1·40	9	6	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	293			3	1	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington,	3,871	Ma.	1,870	1·91	74	38	7	–	1	3
		Fe.	2,001			36	4	1	1	3
Hancock, . .	816	Ma.	407	·98	8	5	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	409			3	1	–	1	–
Hinsdale, . .	1,511	Ma.	745	1·52	23	10	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	766			11	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–
Lanesborough, .	1,308	Ma.	652	1·68	22	12	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	656			10	2	–	–	–
Lee, ...	4,420	Ma.	2,050	1·81	80	42	8	4	5	1
		Fe.	2,370			38	2	3	2	2
Lenox, . . .	1,711	Ma.	868	1·11	19	8	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	843			11	2	–	–	–
Monterey, . .	758	Ma.	388	3·17	24	18	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	370			6	–	–	–	–
Mt. Washingt'n,	321	Ma.	169	·93	3	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	152			1	–	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	239	Ma.	142	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	97			–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
6	4	–	2	2	3	4	5	3	6	3	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	2
4	1	6	7	3	3	5	2	1	5	–	–	3	3	2	5	2	1	–	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	2	1	–	–	4	3	–	–	1	2	2	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	7	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
2	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
1	3	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	3	–	1	1	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	1	1	3	1	3	–	2	3	2	3	2	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	3	4	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			* Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Berkshire—Con.										
New Marlboro',	1,782	Ma.	888	1·74	31	20	–	3	1	–
		Fe.	894			11	1	1	–	–
Otis, ...	998	Ma.	495	1·30	13	7	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	503			6	–	–	–	–
Peru, ...	499	Ma.	254	·60	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	245			3	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	8,045	Ma.	3,852	2·73	220	114	14	9	5	1
		Fe.	4,193			94	13	2	2	5
		U.	.	.	.	12	11	1	–	–
Richmond, . .	914	Ma.	451	1·64	15	7	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	463			8	–	1	–	–
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	Ma.	812	1·01	16	7	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	773			9	2	1	1	1
Savoy, ...	904	Ma.	465	1·99	18	11	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	439			7	–	–	–	–
Sheffield, . .	2,621	Ma.	1,307	2·71	71	34	6	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,314			37	6	2	1	2
Stockbridge, .	2,136	Ma.	991	1·59	34	16	–	–	2	2
		Fe.	1,145			18	–	1	–	–
Tyringham, . .	730	Ma.	357	1·64	12	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	373			4	–	–	–	–
Washington, .	948	Ma.	515	1·05	10	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	433			6	1	–	1	–
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	Ma.	831	3·15	50	29	2	2	–	2
		Fe.	758			21	–	2	–	3
Williamstown, .	2,611	Ma.	1,305	1·69	44	29	–	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,306			15	2	–	–	–
Windsor, . .	839	Ma.	453	·71	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	386			4	–	1	–	1
Bristol County,	93,794*	Per.	.	.	.	.	276	149	91	70
		Ma.	45,273	2·12	1,993	1,031	158	86	45	42
		Fe.	48,521			957	113	63	46	28
		U.	.	.	.	5	5	–	–	–
Acushnet, . .	1,387	Ma.	683	2·16	30	14	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	704			16	1	–	1	1

* Including Pawtucket 4,200; males 1,971, females 2,229.

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	5	3	11	9	7	5	3	2	8	4	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	–	10
–	3	3	4	5	6	6	4	3	3	5	3	1	1	5	2	5	3	1	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	6	1	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	2	2	3	1	2	–	1	1	–
1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	3	4	2	2	1	–	3	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	5	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
47	151	53	68	128	101	69	86	65	63	53	54	68	74	92	93	63	33	12	7	27
22	74	28	36	76	51	35	39	30	43	22	31	34	28	45	47	31	12	3	1	12
25	77	25	32	52	50	34	47	35	20	31	23	34	46	47	46	32	21	9	6	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Bristol—Con.										
Attleborough, .	6,066	Ma.	2,931	3·17	192	104	12	5	6	6
		Fe.	3,135			88	11	8	6	2
Berkley, . . .	825	Ma.	390	3·15	26	14	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	435			11	1	2	2	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	Ma.	1,904	1·75	68	33	4	5	1	2
		Fe.	1,979			35	2	–	2	2
Dighton, . . .	1,733	Ma.	826	2·08	36	16	3	2	–	1
		Fe.	907			20	2	–	1	–
Easton, . . .	3,067	Ma.	1,560	1·86	57	23	7	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,507			34	5	–	–	–
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	Ma.	1,498	1·70	53	30	3	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,620			23	1	2	2	1
Fall River, . .	14,026	Ma.	6,681	2·97	416	218	44	21	12	8
		Fe.	7,345			198	37	16	9	9
Freetown, . .	1,521	Ma.	742	2·89	44	17	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	779			27	2	–	–	–
Mansfield, . .	2,114	Ma.	989	1·89	40	17	3	1	2	2
		Fe.	1,125			23	3	1	1	2
New Bedford, .	22,300	Ma.	10,552	2·04	455	214	36	21	13	9
		Fe.	11,748			240	24	12	10	6
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Norton, . . .	1,848	Ma.	898	2·00	37	22	2	3	1	1
		Fe.	950			15	–	–	1	–
Raynham, . .	1,746	Ma.	883	2·29	40	26	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	863			14	–	2	–	–
Rehoboth, . .	1,932	Ma.	953	2·12	41	26	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	979			15	–	–	1	–
Seekonk, . .	2,662	Ma.	1,312	·49	13	9	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,350			4	–	–	–	–
Somerset, . .	1,793	Ma.	920	2·06	37	20	4	2	1	1
		Fe.	873			17	3	2	–	–
Swanzey, . .	1,430	Ma.	605	1·89	18	7	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	725			11	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	11	1	2	7	6	2	5	5	3	3	1	3	2	8	9	3	1	–	–	2
5	11	2	–	1	3	1	4	–	2	2	1	–	5	8	7	2	5	1	1	–
–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	–	2
1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	1	1	2
–	3	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	3	4	2	3	1	–	4	–	2	1	1	3	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	1	1	4	3	–	1	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	5	3	1	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
9	19	6	6	8	3	10	4	8	15	5	8	14	3	4	7	2	2	–	–	–
9	9	4	9	11	13	8	10	5	3	5	6	9	6	3	8	7	–	1	–	1
–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	1
–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	3	3	4	2	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
3	15	9	7	12	14	3	8	6	9	5	7	6	4	13	3	5	1	–	1	4
5	23	6	10	15	10	15	14	14	4	4	7	9	13	12	7	5	6	2	2	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	3	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
–	2	1	3	2	2	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	2
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	2	5	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
2	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Bristol—Con.		Ma.	7,504	2·17	333	189	30	12	6	9
Taunton, . .	15,376	Fe.	7,872			141	20	16	9	4
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–
Westport, . .	2,767	Ma.	1,371	2·06	57	32	1	4	1	–
		Fe.	1,396			25	1	1	1	1
Dukes County, .	4,403	Per.	.	.	.	.	7	1	4	3
		Ma.	2,362	1·64	72	36	6	–	3	2
		Fe.	2,041			36	1	1	1	1
Chilmark, . .	654	Ma.	340	·92	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			4	–	–	–	–
Edgartown, .	2,118	Ma.	1,193	2·03	43	23	4	–	2	1
		Fe.	925			20	1	1	1	–
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	Ma.	829	1·41	23	11	2	–	1	1
		Fe.	802			12	–	–	–	1
Essex County, .	165,611	Per.	.	.	.	.	576	312	156	116
		Ma.	79,866	2·26	3,742	1,927	324	164	85	58
		Fe.	85,745			1,811	248	148	71	58
		U.	.	.	.	4	4	–	–	–
Amesbury, . .	3,877	Ma.	1,929	2·06	80	38	10	3	2	2
		Fe.	1,948			41	2	2	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Andover, . .	4,765	Ma.	2,217	2·48	118	63	9	3	4	4
		Fe.	2,548			55	9	3	–	1
Beverly, . . .	6,154	Ma.	2,994	2·18	134	75	13	3	2	1
		Fe.	3,160			59	7	5	4	2
Boxford, . .	1,020	Ma.	509	1·76	18	10	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	511			8	2	–	–	–
Bradford, . .	1,688	Ma.	814	1·36	23	12	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	874			11	2	–	–	–
Danvers, . .	5,110	Ma.	2,572	1·80	92	61	6	7	1	2
		Fe.	2,538			31	5	3	–	1
Essex, . . .	1,701	Ma.	882	2·23	38	23	3	4	1	–
		Fe.	819			15	2	–	–	–
Georgetown, .	2,075	Ma.	1,028	1·64	34	18	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,047			15	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
6	13	6	7	21	11	11	13	2	5	3	6	4	7	6	5	5	1	–	–	–
1	10	2	5	9	10	5	6	9	3	8	4	3	6	4	2	2	1	–	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	1	–	1
–	2	1	–	3	2	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	1	–	–
–	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	4	4	4	8	9	5	1	2	–	–
–	1	2	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	7	7	3	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	2	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
93	229	99	148	234	240	199	162	109	133	95	117	112	119	134	129	105	63	26	2	34
51	108	48	68	131	139	110	89	53	74	53	59	52	54	61	57	42	17	4	–	26
42	121	51	80	103	101	89	73	56	59	42	58	60	65	73	72	63	46	22	2	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	2	2	4	3	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	4	–	1	2	3	2	2	2	5	–	3	2	1	3	3	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	5	7	7	2	1	5	1	–	2	3	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	1
–	–	–	1	5	4	1	3	3	4	1	4	2	1	2	2	6	3	–	–	–
2	3	1	–	6	6	5	1	4	2	–	3	2	2	2	7	1	1	–	–	8
1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	2	2	–	–	3	3	3	2	5	3	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
1	6	1	1	2	9	2	5	2	5	2	3	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	1
–	3	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	4	–	1	–	–
2	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	2	1	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	4	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Essex—Con.		Ma.	5,711			231	27	16	13	8
Gloucester, . .	10,904	Fe.	5,193	3·54	386	154	24	17	11	6
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Groveland, . .	1,448	Ma.	739	2·35	34	18	3	2	2	–
		Fe.	709			16	–	3	–	1
Hamilton, . .	789	Ma.	395	1·90	15	10	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	394			5	–	1	–	–
Haverhill, . .	9,995	Ma.	5,000	1·76	176	77	12	6	6	4
		Fe.	4,995			99	14	6	1	2
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	Ma.	1,631	1·91	63	34	1	3	2	1
		Fe.	1,669			29	4	–	1	1
Lawrence, . .	17,639	Ma.	8,150	2·47	437	216	58	31	9	7
		Fe.	9,489			221	40	23	13	6
Lynn, . . .	19,083	Ma.	9,142	2·21	421	207	48	26	11	5
		Fe.	9,941			214	34	19	12	6
Lynnfield, . .	866	Ma.	431	2·89	25	11	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	435			14	–	–	1	–
Manchester, .	1,698	Ma.	815	1·12	19	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	883			11	2	1	–	–
Marblehead, .	7,646	Ma.	3,817	2·63	201	111	20	9	6	2
		Fe.	3,829			90	17	8	3	4
Methuen, . .	2,566	Ma.	1,243	1·21	31	15	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,323			16	4	–	–	1
Middleton, . .	940	Ma.	489	·96	9	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	451			3	1	–	–	–
Nahant, . . .	380	Ma.	189	2·63	10	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	191			3	1	–	–	2
Newbury, . .	1,444	Ma.	721	1·39	20	13	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	723			7	–	–	–	1
Newburyport, .	13,401	Ma.	6,018	1·63	219	102	9	5	7	3
		Fe.	7,383			117	12	10	4	4
North Andover,	2,343	Ma.	1,194	1·58	37	16	4	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,149			21	2	3	–	–
Rockport, . .	3,237	Ma.	1,640	2·22	72	36	6	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,597			36	3	2	3	1

Table VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
7	16	6	6	19	38	30	13	7	5	3	6	–	1	3	2	3	1	1	–	–
3	16	5	5	10	9	7	6	4	2	5	4	2	5	3	3	4	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	5	2	4	3	1	5	4	5	5	2	2	2	4	2	–	1	–	–	–
2	4	4	7	14	4	3	7	4	4	4	3	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	–	1	2	3	2	2	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	3	2	3	2	–	2	–	1
4	9	4	6	20	9	6	13	2	12	5	5	5	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	1
5	17	2	11	21	12	18	8	9	6	6	4	5	4	2	4	2	2	1	–	–
5	13	5	6	7	9	11	8	8	5	11	5	4	2	7	5	2	1	–	–	3
7	14	5	11	9	16	9	6	4	6	4	7	9	9	11	7	1	7	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
4	5	3	2	12	6	6	8	2	7	2	3	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	–	2
1	4	3	4	6	5	4	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
3	5	3	2	7	3	5	4	2	5	7	7	7	3	6	4	5	–	–	–	–
2	8	3	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	7	6	6	9	4	4	5	1	1	1
–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	3	2	2	4	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	2
–	–	3	2	–	2	5	4	–	–	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Essex—Con.										
Rowley, . . .	1,278	Ma.	646	3·60	46	23	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	632			23	–	–	–	2
Salem, . . .	22,252	Ma.	10,038	2·61	580	272	59	21	8	8
		Fe.	12,214			307	46	29	10	12
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Salisbury, . .	3,310	Ma.	1,536	2·27	75	43	3	–	1	2
		Fe.	1,774			32	6	2	–	2
Saugus, . . .	2,024	Ma.	998	1·48	30	14	2	3	–	–
		Fe.	1,026			16	2	2	–	–
South Danvers,	6,549	Ma.	3,308	2·63	172	98	16	10	3	4
		Fe.	3,241			74	6	6	5	1
Swampscott, .	1,530	Ma.	720	2·55	39	14	2	1	2	1
		Fe.	810			25	1	2	1	1
Topsfield, . .	1,292	Ma.	664	1·47	19	9	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	628			10	–	–	–	–
Wenham, . .	1,105	Ma.	578	2·81	31	17	–	2	1	2
		Fe.	527			14	–	1	–	–
West Newbury,	2,202	Ma.	1,108	1·73	38	19	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,094			19	–	–	2	–
Franklin County, .	31,434	Per.	.	.	.	.	64	37	22	13
		Ma.	15,820	2·15	678	349	36	17	9	10
		Fe.	15,614			326	25	20	13	3
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	Ma.	657	1·61	21	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	645			11	–	2	–	–
Bernardston, .	968	Ma.	477	2·07	20	5	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	491			15	3	–	–	–
Buckland, . .	1,702	Ma.	849	2·17	37	16	2	2	1	–
		Fe.	853			18	1	3	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–
Charlemont, . .	1,075	Ma.	520	1·86	20	11	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	555			9	–	–	–	–
Colrain, . . .	1,798	Ma.	901	2·39	43	19	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	897			24	1	2	–	–
Conway, . . .	1,689	Ma.	869	1·54	26	11	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	820			15	3	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	5	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1	8	–	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
5	17	6	8	16	21	10	9	7	10	6	7	12	11	9	10	4	6	–	–	2
7	23	9	10	13	14	18	7	10	11	6	7	10	13	12	16	13	6	3	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	3	–	2	6	5	–	2	3	2	2	–	1	2	1	5	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	2	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	–	1	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
8	10	4	4	7	1	5	4	3	3	2	3	4	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
3	5	–	3	5	10	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	8	2	1	2	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	–	2	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	3	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	2	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
12	41	25	39	49	30	30	28	26	19	25	29	31	36	27	42	25	13	13	2	1
8	21	13	19	28	17	8	17	13	11	14	13	15	18	15	22	14	5	4	2	–
4	20	12	20	20	13	22	11	13	8	11	16	16	18	12	20	11	8	9	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	3	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	2	2	1	4	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Franklin—Con.										
Deerfield, . .	3,073	Ma.	1,588	2·08	64	37	6	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,485			27	3	2	3	–
Erving, . . .	527	Ma.	291	3·23	17	12	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	236			5	–	1	–	–
Gill, ...	683	Ma.	335	1·90	13	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	348			6	1	1	–	–
Greenfield, . .	3,198	Ma.	1,593	2·44	78	42	6	3	–	1
		Fe.	1,605			36	2	4	1	–
Hawley, . . .	671	Ma.	357	1·19	8	3	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			5	–	–	–	–
Heath, . . .	661	Ma.	341	1·82	12	6	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	320			6	1	–	–	–
Leverett, . .	964	Ma.	472	3·53	34	19	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	492			15	2	2	–	–
Leyden, . . .	606	Ma.	316	2·64	16	12	1	2	1	1
		Fe.	290			4	1	–	–	–
Monroe, . . .	236	Ma.	122	1·27	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	114			2	–	–	–	–
Montague, . .	1,593	Ma.	810	2·20	35	17	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	783			18	–	2	1	–
New Salem, .	957	Ma.	468	2·93	28	12	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	489			16	–	–	2	–
Northfield, . .	1,712	Ma.	840	1·46	25	11	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	872			14	–	–	1	–
Orange, . . .	1,622	Ma.	801	2·80	46	27	1	1	1	3
		Fe.	821			19	1	–	1	–
Rowe, . . .	619	Ma.	328	1·78	11	9	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	291			2	–	–	–	–
Sherburne, . .	1,448	Ma.	720	2·14	31	15	3	–	1	1
		Fe.	728			16	2	–	–	–
Shutesbury, .	798	Ma.	404	2·13	17	12	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	394			5	1	–	–	–
Sunderland, .	839	Ma.	418	1·79	15	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	421			7	1	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	3	1	4	5	1	–	1	4	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
1	1	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
–	2	1	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	2	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	5	–	3	1	1	2	–	1	–	2	2	2	3	–	2	1	2	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	2	2	–	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	5	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Franklin—Con.										
Warwick, . .	932	Ma.	452	1·82	17	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	480			9	1	–	2	–
Wendell, . .	704	Ma.	347	2·98	21	8	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	357			13	–	–	1	2
Whately, . .	1,057	Ma.	544	1·89	20	11	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	513			9	1	–	–	–
HAMPDEN COUNTY, .	57,366	Per.	.	.	.	.	248	109	79	41
		Ma.	27,221	2·58	1,482	809	144	61	42	19
		Fe.	30,145			668	99	48	37	22
		U.	.	.	.	5	5	–	–	–
Agawam, . .	1,698	Ma.	826	1·59	27	17	1	1	2	–
		Fe.	872			10	–	2	1	1
Blandford, . .	1,256	Ma.	631	1·99	25	12	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	625			13	2	1	1	–
Brimfield, . .	1,363	Ma.	683	1·83	25	14	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	680			11	–	–	–	–
Chester, . . .	1,314	Ma.	666	1·98	26	18	2	1	1	2
		Fe.	648			8	–	1	–	–
Chicopee, . .	7,261	Ma.	3,174	2·30	167	81	22	9	6	1
		Fe.	4,087			86	20	1	4	2
Granville, . .	1,385	Ma.	690	1·81	25	10	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	695			15	–	–	–	1
Holland, . . .	419	Ma.	221	2·15	9	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	198			4	1	–	–	–
Holyoke, . .	4,997	Ma.	2,225	2·28	114	67	21	5	6	2
		Fe.	2,772			47	6	9	4	3
Longmeadow, .	1,376	Ma.	651	2·69	37	24	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	725			13	–	–	–	–
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	Ma.	570	1·87	22	12	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	604			10	1	–	–	–
Monson, . . .	3,164	Ma.	1,564	1·58	50	28	3	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,600			21	2	1	3	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
St. Almshouse, at Monson, .	–	Ma.	–	–	73	40	7	2	–	–
		Fe.	–			33	13	2	1	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

0 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
41	98	48	58	84	67	59	67	52	44	29	54	45	65	58	44	39	21	4	2	26
19	62	18	27	51	36	28	35	27	17	17	35	26	31	35	23	21	13	–	–	22
22	36	30	31	33	31	31	32	25	27	12	19	19	34	23	21	18	8	4	2	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	–	2	5	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	3	4	2	1	–	1	–	–	2
1	5	2	6	6	5	7	2	1	5	2	2	4	6	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	4	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	5	1	1	–	1	4	4	–	–	1	1	3	1	3	2	–	2	–	–	1
1	4	1	3	1	3	4	2	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	4	4	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	5	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	3	–	3	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	2	3	1	5	2	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampden—Con.										
Montgomery, .	371	Ma.	180	2·96	11	5	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	191			6	–	–	1	–
Palmer, . . .	4,082	Ma.	1,951	1·05	43	26	7	2	1	–
		Fe.	2,131			17	1	1	1	–
Russell, . . .	605	Ma.	297	2·81	17	8	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	308			9	–	–	1	1
Southwick, . .	1,188	Ma.	602	2·44	29	18	2	2	1	–
		Fe.	586			11	1	2	1	1
Springfield, . .	15,199	Ma.	7,227	3·01	459	251	51	23	12	7
		Fe.	7,972			206	30	15	12	7
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–
Tolland, . . .	596	Ma.	305	1·85	11	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	291			3	1	–	–	–
Wales, . . .	677	Ma.	347	1·92	13	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	330			4	–	–	–	–
Westfield, . .	5,055	Ma.	2,463	3·30	167	89	11	6	11	3
		Fe.	2,592			78	10	8	7	3
W. Springfield,	2,105	Ma.	926	3·14	66	30	4	4	–	1
		Fe.	1,179			36	7	3	–	1
Wilbraham, .	2,081	Ma.	1,022	3·17	66	37	3	3	–	–
		Fe.	1,059			27	4	2	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, .	37,823	Per.	.	.	.	.	134	65	49	39
		Ma.	18,595	2·68	1,013	509	69	31	24	20
		Fe.	19,228			494	59	30	25	19
		U.	.	.	.	10	6	1	–	–
Amherst, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,569	2·65	85	51	6	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,637			34	1	2	1	–
Belchertown, .	2,709	Ma.	1,334	2·73	74	38	2	3	2	2
		Fe.	1,375			34	3	2	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	2	1	–	–	–
Chesterfield, .	897	Ma.	452	2·68	24	12	–	2	–	1
		Fe.	445			12	1	–	1	–
Cummington, .	1,085	Ma.	536	1·38	15	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	549			8	2	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	3	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
5	14	5	9	14	12	13	12	11	2	6	12	2	5	11	4	3	4	–	–	14
5	13	6	9	15	12	13	12	11	8	7	2	4	6	3	7	4	2	1	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	13	4	1	2	4	3	3	4	4	1	3	3	2	3	1	5	–	–	–	1
2	2	5	6	5	4	3	3	2	5	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	3	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	6	1	3	6	3	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	1
1	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	51	31	57	66	48	46	40	24	28	19	27	30	40	47	51	32	29	9	2	26
10	30	16	36	38	25	22	19	12	14	10	15	12	18	24	19	10	13	3	–	16
13	18	15	21	28	23	24	21	12	14	9	12	18	22	23	32	22	16	6	2	10
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	5	7	3	6	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	–	4	–	–	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	–	–
2	3	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	6
1	2	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	2	1	1	2	–	–	4
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampsh.—Con.		Ma.	912	3·18	61	31	1	4	4	3
Easthampton, .	1,916	Fe.	1,004			28	5	2	4	1
		U.	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–
Enfield, . . .	1,025	Ma.	482	2·83	29	13	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	543			16	3	–	–	–
Goshen, . . .	439	Ma.	223	2·96	13	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	216			4	–	2	–	–
Granby, . . .	907	Ma.	452	1·98	18	9	–	–	3	–
		Fe.	455			6	–	1	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–
Greenwich, . .	699	Ma.	335	2·15	15	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	364			10	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . . .	2,104	Ma.	1,121	3·51	74	29	4	1	3	1
		Fe.	983			45	6	2	4	6
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	Ma.	736	3·14	42	27	4	3	2	1
		Fe.	601			15	1	–	2	–
Huntington, .	1,216	Ma.	596	1·73	21	9	2	1	1	–
		Fe.	620			12	1	–	–	1
Middlefield, . .	748	Ma.	395	1·07	8	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	353			5	2	–	1	–
Northampton, .	6,788	Ma.	3,280	3·31	225	115	29	9	4	4
		Fe.	3,508			107	12	10	6	3
		U.	.	.	.	3	2	1	–	–
Pelham, . . .	748	Ma.	382	1·34	10	8	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	366			2	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . .	639	Ma.	332	1·72	11	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	307			6	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . . .	611	Ma.	295	·98	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	316			5	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,277	Ma.	1,108	2·46	56	31	5	2	–	2
		Fe.	1,169			25	3	1	–	–
Southampton, .	1,130	Ma.	580	4·51	51	25	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	550			26	3	2	–	3
Ware, . . .	3,597	Ma.	1,629	2·20	79	37	9	4	2	3
		Fe.	1,968			42	7	5	3	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	3	1	2	2	1	–	3	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	3	1	5	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	1	2	3	3	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	2	9	8	3	4	3	3	4	5	2	3	4	7	–	1	1	–	–	5
1	4	–	4	5	8	10	8	3	4	2	4	6	2	3	3	–	2	–	1	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
2	1	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	4
2	1	–	1	4	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	–	–	1	4	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
3	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampsh.—Con.										
Westhampton, .	608	Ma.	297	3·29	20	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	311			11	–	1	1	1
Williamsburg, .	2,095	Ma.	1,028	2·82	59	27	–	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,067			32	8	–	–	2
Worthington, .	1,041	Ma.	521	1·63	17	8	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	520			9	1	–	1	–
Middlesex County, .	216,354	Per.	.	.	.	.	897	384	235	139
		Ma.	103,135	2·19	4,740	2,247	483	220	120	62
		Fe.	113,219			2,286	408	163	115	77
		U.	.	.	.	7	6	1	–	–
Acton, . . .	1,726	Ma.	884	2·43	42	27	2	4	3	1
		Fe.	842			15	1	1	1	–
Ashby, . . .	1,091	Ma.	532	1·28	14	12	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	559			2	–	–	–	–
Ashland, . .	1,554	Ma.	830	3·28	51	32	6	2	2	–
		Fe.	724			19	4	–	2	–
Bedford, . . .	843	Ma.	430	2·14	18	7	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	413			11	1	–	–	–
Belmont, . .	1,198	Ma.	637	1·25	15	11	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	561			4	1	–	–	–
Billerica, . .	1,776	Ma.	858	1·86	33	18	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	918			15	1	–	1	–
Boxborough, .	403	Ma.	215	1·74	7	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	188			4	–	–	–	1
Brighton, . .	3,375	Ma.	1,678	2·07	70	34	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,697			36	5	3	2	1
Burlington, . .	606	Ma.	319	1·65	10	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	287			8	1	–	–	–
Cambridge, . .	26,060	Ma.	12,481	2·52	657	334	77	36	18	14
		Fe.	13,579			322	77	21	16	8
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Carlisle, . . .	621	Ma.	305	2·25	14	5	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	316			9	1	–	1	–
Charlestown, .	25,065	Ma.	12,327	2·56	641	320	59	32	24	7
		Fe.	12,738			319	64	28	19	22
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
2	3	–	1	4	3	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
2	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
109	295	108	173	280	245	214	187	166	147	141	143	174	169	151	140	139	56	14	8	27
52	147	55	93	144	128	107	101	86	81	64	81	90	78	73	63	69	22	5	1	22
57	148	53	80	136	117	107	86	79	66	77	62	84	91	78	77	70	34	9	7	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	1	3	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	3	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	5	3	4	1	2	3	1	2	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	7	–	–	2	2	2	3	–	–	1	1	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
11	19	9	15	16	13	13	11	17	15	7	9	12	8	4	3	6	–	1	–	–
6	18	8	10	25	13	8	10	12	10	7	4	10	13	17	11	9	6	2	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
6	20	4	8	18	17	23	14	11	11	9	10	10	13	6	4	4	2	–	–	8
11	18	7	9	20	13	17	11	10	4	14	9	14	8	7	6	3	4	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Middlesex-Con.										
Chelmsford, .	2,291	Ma.	1,101	1·92	44	26	2	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,190			18	3	1	–	1
Concord, . . .	2,246	Ma.	1,080	1·69	38	18	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,166			20	1	–	–	–
Dracut, . . .	1,881	Ma.	952	1·65	31	16	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	929			15	1	–	2	–
Dunstable, . .	487	Ma.	243	1·44	7	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	244			4	–	–	–	–
Framingham, .	4,227	Ma.	1,974	2·27	96	52	6	4	1	1
		Fe.	2,253			44	10	3	4	–
Groton, . . .	3,193	Ma.	1,603	2·16	69	28	5	3	1	–
		Fe.	1,590			41	8	3	1	1
Holliston, . .	3,339	Ma.	1,670	2·16	72	36	8	–	3	–
		Fe.	1,669			36	5	4	–	2
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	Ma.	2,295	2·03	88	43	8	7	4	3
		Fe.	2,045			45	10	7	3	–
Lexington, . .	2,329	Ma.	1,163	2·41	56	29	6	3	–	1
		Fe.	1,166			27	4	1	2	–
Lincoln, . . .	718	Ma.	375	1·25	9	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	343			4	–	–	–	–
Littleton, . .	1,063	Ma.	531	1·97	21	7	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	532			14	3	1	–	–
Lowell, . . .	36,827	Ma.	14,652	1·71	633	314	68	34	15	11
		Fe.	22,175			319	49	24	12	7
Malden, . . .	5,865	Ma.	2,831	2·05	120	69	12	3	4	2
		Fe.	3,024			51	7	3	3	–
Marlborough, .	5,911	Ma.	3,076	2·54	150	81	21	10	4	5
		Fe.	2,835			69	9	5	8	6
Medford, . .	4,842	Ma.	2,336	1·84	89	37	9	–	2	–
		Fe.	2,506			51	5	4	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Melrose, . . .	2,532	Ma.	1,211	2·37	60	31	2	7	1	2
		Fe.	1,321			29	4	1	3	1
Natick, . . .	5,515	Ma.	2,973	2·32	128	68	16	7	3	4
		Fe.	2,542			60	23	3	3	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	–	1	3	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	3	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	4	1	–	2	2	1	4	3	–	–	3	3	2	3	2	6	2	1	–	1
–	1	1	2	4	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	2	3	4	2	–	–	–
1	3	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	3	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	2	–	1	3	–	4	1	2	2	1	4	1	–	3	–	1	–	–
2	2	1	4	3	4	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	3	–	1	4	2	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	2	1	2	3	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
3	6	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
2	5	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
7	17	5	8	13	17	12	15	11	14	9	15	8	8	7	8	8	3	–	–	1
8	21	1	14	23	22	18	13	16	13	10	10	15	15	7	13	3	4	–	1	–
1	4	3	5	2	2	6	1	3	2	1	3	–	5	3	2	1	1	1	–	2
1	3	2	4	6	2	3	4	2	–	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
1	9	1	3	6	2	2	1	3	1	1	3	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
2	6	3	2	5	2	2	5	–	2	–	1	4	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	3	5	2	–	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	1
1	–	1	2	7	2	3	5	2	–	3	2	2	3	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	6	4	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	9	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
4	5	2	3	3	7	2	3	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1
1	7	1	1	4	3	–	2	1	2	–	–	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Middlesex-Con.										
Newton, . . .	8,382	Ma.	3,899	1·60	134	66	12	6	1	–
		Fe.	4,483			68	6	3	1	1
North Reading,	1,203	Ma.	613	1·83	22	13	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	590			9	3	–	–	–
Pepperell, . .	1,895	Ma.	919	2·11	40	20	2	1	1	–
		Fe.	976			19	3	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	1	–	–
Reading, . .	2,662	Ma.	1,321	1·88	50	32	3	–	2	1
		Fe.	1,341			18	–	1	3	1
Sherborn, . .	1,129	Ma.	570	1·68	19	8	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	559			11	–	1	1	–
Shirley, . . .	1,468	Ma.	732	1·29	19	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	736			10	1	–	–	1
Somerville, . .	8,025	Ma.	3,950	2·40	193	97	22	11	5	2
		Fe.	4,075			96	13	15	8	4
South Reading,	3,207	Ma.	1,577	1·68	54	31	3	4	3	–
		Fe.	1,630			23	2	1	2	4
Stoneham, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,693	2·62	84	56	12	4	4	2
		Fe.	1,513			28	2	5	4	1
Stow, ...	1,641	Ma.	813	1·46	24	15	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	828			9	1	–	1	–
Sudbury, . .	1,691	Ma.	825	1·24	21	12	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	866			9	–	–	–	–
Tewksbury, .	1,744	Ma.	913	·75	13	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	831			6	–	–	–	1
St. Almshouse, at Tewksbury,	–	Ma.	–	–	205	110	36	7	3	–
		Fe.	–			95	36	5	1	1
Townsend, . .	2,005	Ma.	987	2·14	43	15	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,018			28	–	2	–	2
Tyngsborough,	626	Ma.	311	2·87	18	12	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	315			6	1	–	–	–
Waltham, . .	6,397	Ma.	2,981	2·17	139	72	20	11	5	1
		Fe.	3,416			66	18	7	2	4
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	2	1	4	3	2	5	4	4	4	1	2	3	1	1	5	3	1	–	–	–
–	3	5	3	5	8	4	4	5	2	2	–	3	4	5	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
2	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
3	12	1	2	5	1	6	2	2	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	–	–	1	–	2
1	4	3	3	4	7	5	5	–	2	6	2	3	3	2	2	3	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	6	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1
–	3	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	5	5	3	3	6	7	4	5	10	4	3	3	1	–	1	–	–
1	1	–	1	2	6	7	4	5	3	5	2	2	3	2	2	5	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	4	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	4	2	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	7	2	1	–	6	1	4	1	2	2	3	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
–	5	–	1	3	2	5	–	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	–	–	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Middlesex–Con.										
Watertown, .	3,270	Ma.	1,554	1·77	58	28	12	4	–	–
		Fe.	1,716			29	5	2	2	1
		U.	.			1	1	–	–	–
Wayland, . .	1,188	Ma.	595	1·09	13	11	3	2	–	–
		Fe.	593			2	1	–	–	–
W. Cambridge,	2,681	Ma.	1,344	1·94	52	24	5	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,337			28	6	2	1	1
Westford, . .	1,624	Ma.	839	1·54	25	13	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	785			12	1	–	1	–
Weston, . . .	1,243	Ma.	650	·88	11	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	593			6	1	–	–	–
Wilmington, .	919	Ma.	451	2·18	20	8	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	468			12	–	–	–	1
Winchester, .	1,937	Ma.	954	1·29	25	10	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	983			15	1	–	–	1
Woburn, . .	6,287	Ma.	3,082	2·78	175	105	17	7	2	–
		Fe.	3,205			70	9	6	4	1
NANTUCKET COUNTY, .	6,094	Per.	.	.	.	.	11	3	5	3
		Ma.	2,792	2·00	122	55	5	1	3	1
		Fe.	3,302			67	6	2	2	2
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	109,950	Per.	.	.	.	.	409	198	103	99
		Ma.	52,790	2·20	2,419	1,253	215	108	50	54
		Fe.	57,160			1,161	189	90	53	45
		U.	.	.	.	5	5	–	–	–
Bellingham, .	1,313	Ma.	652	1·60	21	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	661			11	1	–	–	2
Braintree, . .	3,468	Ma.	1,731	2·25	78	39	7	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,737			39	11	1	–	1
Brookline, . .	5,164	Ma.	2,385	1·78	92	52	16	2	–	2
		Fe.	2,779			40	6	2	–	1
Canton, . . .	3,242	Ma.	1,562	2·99	97	43	4	5	5	3
		Fe.	1,680			53	11	7	4	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Cohasset, . .	1,953	Ma.	939	2·20	43	13	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,014			30	4	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	1	–	1	1	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	1	2	2	2	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
–	4	–	6	21	7	7	6	2	5	1	1	6	3	5	2	1	–	–	1	1
2	8	5	1	3	3	3	2	4	1	2	–	2	3	2	3	4	–	–	2	–
3	5	3	4	5	5	3	2	4	5	5	7	4	10	11	11	7	4	1	1	–
2	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	3	1	5	5	7	–	2	1	–	–
1	4	2	1	3	3	2	1	1	2	3	4	3	5	6	4	7	2	–	1	–
72	165	53	85	106	121	108	90	84	81	66	77	79	76	100	84	52	49	14	8	40
38	88	29	39	66	68	59	41	41	52	31	35	40	35	47	40	16	18	7	2	34
34	77	24	46	40	53	49	49	43	29	35	42	39	41	53	44	36	31	7	6	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	4	4	4	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
1	1	1	1	–	3	2	2	4	–	3	–	1	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
2	3	2	–	2	3	1	3	–	2	4	–	1	–	5	1	–	–	1	–	2
–	1	1	2	2	3	6	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	1	1
1	6	3	–	2	1	–	–	1	6	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	4	4	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	3	1	2	1	3	–	–	2	4	1	2	1	2	3	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Norfolk—Con.										
Dedham, . .	6,330	Ma.	3,105	3·15	200	137	11	6	4	3
		Fe.	3,225			63	10	4	6	1
Dorchester, . .	9,769	Ma.	4,466	2·01	196	95	19	8	5	2
		Fe.	5,303			101	13	7	3	2
Dover, . . .	679	Ma.	340	1·18	8	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	339			5	–	–	–	–
Foxborough, .	2,879	Ma.	1,301	1·35	39	18	1	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,578			21	3	–	1	1
Franklin, . .	2,172	Ma.	1,024	2·39	52	25	2	2	2	2
		Fe.	1,148			27	3	1	2	2
Medfield, . .	1,082	Ma.	490	1·20	13	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	592			9	1	1	–	–
Medway, . .	3,195	Ma.	1,555	2·22	71	40	7	4	2	1
		Fe.	1,640			31	3	2	1	–
Milton, . . .	2,669	Ma.	1,269	2·17	58	26	4	2	3	2
		Fe.	1,400			32	3	–	–	–
Needham, . .	2,658	Ma.	1,333	2·03	54	33	5	1	–	2
		Fe.	1,325			21	3	–	–	2
Quincy, . . .	6,778	Ma.	3,349	1·98	134	82	7	–	3	1
		Fe.	3,429			50	6	4	1	3
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–
Randolph, . .	5,760	Ma.	2,880	2·66	153	80	20	10	4	4
		Fe.	2,880			73	9	8	5	6
Roxbury, . .	25,137	Ma.	11,818	2·41	605	290	74	45	9	13
		Fe.	13,319			314	66	37	17	19
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Sharon, . . .	1,377	Ma.	680	2 68	37	14	3	–	–	1
		Fe.	697			22	4	–	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Stoughton, . .	4,830	Ma.	2,502	2·24	108	65	2	8	2	4
		Fe.	2,328			43	3	4	3	–
Walpole, . .	2,037	Ma.	1,004	1·77	36	20	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,033			16	–	–	–	–
West Roxbury,	6,310	Ma.	2,836	1·60	101	52	10	4	4	8
		Fe.	3,474			49	6	5	3	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	4	3	5	11	6	8	7	4	4	2	6	4	4	6	3	3	3	1	1	26
2	2	4	2	3	2	5	1	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	2	–	–	1
4	8	2	2	4	10	6	3	1	4	4	4	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
3	8	5	3	5	5	1	4	6	2	2	5	4	6	4	4	2	2	–	2	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
2	3	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	4	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
2	6	–	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
3	–	–	1	4	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	4	2	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	1	2	2	3	4	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	–
–	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	–	2	1	1	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1
2	4	2	4	8	10	7	6	2	5	3	5	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	–	2
1	5	1	2	–	2	3	–	2	–	3	1	2	4	4	4	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	7	4	2	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	1	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
4	7	1	1	2	–	3	4	1	–	6	2	3	1	4	–	2	3	1	–	–
8	20	7	5	7	9	10	8	9	17	8	4	9	6	7	6	3	4	–	1	1
11	18	3	13	5	9	10	17	12	12	7	13	5	8	13	8	5	4	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
2	4	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	1	4	7	4	4	5	7	1	–	–	2	3	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
4	9	1	3	–	3	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
4	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	4	3	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	3	2	3	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	4	–	1	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Norfolk—Con.										
Weymouth, . .	7,742	Ma.	3,939	2·11	163	79	18	6	4	2
		Fe.	3,803			84	22	6	4	1
Wrentham, . .	3,406	Ma.	1,630	1·76	60	33	1	1	1	2
		Fe.	1,776			27	1	1	2	1
Plymouth County, .	64,768	Per.	.	.	.	.	182	73	56	39
		Ma.	32,207	2·28	1,478	759	98	42	28	20
		Fe.	32,561			719	84	31	28	19
Abington, . .	8,527	Ma.	4,408	1·81	154	71	11	7	4	–
		Fe.	4,119			83	13	7	4	2
Bridgewater, .	3,761	Ma.	1,837	1·33	50	26	3	1	1	2
		Fe.	1,924			24	3	1	–	–
St. Almshouse, at Bridgewater,	–	Ma.	–	–	179	90	16	6	2	4
		Fe.	–			89	11	5	1	2
Carver, . . .	1,186	Ma.	595	3·29	39	21	1	–	2	–
		Fe.	591			18	–	–	–	–
Duxbury, . .	2,597	Ma.	1,296	2·81	73	43	3	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,301			30	–	–	2	3
E. Bridgewater,	3,207	Ma.	1,620	1·81	58	31	3	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,587			27	5	3	–	–
Halifax, . . .	766	Ma.	382	1·57	12	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	384			4	–	–	–	–
Hanover, . .	1,565	Ma.	771	2·62	41	23	3	–	–	1
		Fe.	794			18	3	1	3	–
Hanson, . . .	1,245	Ma.	625	1·69	21	8	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	620			13	2	1	–	–
Hingham, . .	4,351	Ma.	2,057	2·25	98	53	13	6	3	2
		Fe.	2,294			45	4	–	1	–
Hull, ...	285	Ma.	145	·70	2	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	140			–	–	–	–	–
Kingston, . .	1,655	Ma.	786	1·87	31	16	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	869			15	3	–	–	–
Lakeville, . .	1,160	Ma.	583	·95	11	6	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	577			5	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	6	–	3	7	7	7	2	3	–	1	2	2	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	–
1	3	3	5	3	4	3	3	2	3	5	1	3	5	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	5	1	2	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	4	2	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	–	2	2	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	4	4	2	–	–	–	–
26	82	38	63	93	85	75	69	55	32	44	57	51	78	76	62	67	42	15	2	16
10	34	14	33	52	47	41	40	26	17	18	38	27	44	30	29	33	23	3	–	12
16	48	24	30	41	38	34	29	29	15	26	19	24	34	46	33	34	19	12	2	4
1	3	1	2	4	7	3	5	2	3	3	4	1	3	1	1	4	–	1	–	–
3	3	3	7	3	9	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	–	2	1	5	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
1	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	3	1	1	–	–
–	2	1	1	3	3	9	6	4	3	4	6	9	6	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
3	5	–	2	8	6	7	9	4	2	6	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
3	3	1	5	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	4	1	–	1
1	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	4	–	1	1	–
–	4	–	–	2	2	2	3	–	2	–	1	1	5	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	1	3	3	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	2	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	4	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	5	2	1	2	1	–	–	4
–	2	1	–	3	4	–	2	1	–	2	–	2	5	5	5	4	2	–	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Plymouth—Con.										
Marion, . . .	918	Ma.	435	1·96	18	12	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	483			6	–	–	–	–
Marshfield, . .	1,870	Ma.	913	2·19	41	20	4	3	1	–
		Fe.	957			21	2	2	–	1
Mattapoisett, .	1,483	Ma.	717	2·83	42	19	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	766			23	1	–	–	2
Middleborough,	4,553	Ma.	2,260	1·67	76	31	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,293			45	4	2	2	–
N. Bridgewater,	6,584	Ma.	3,385	2·05	135	73	13	8	3	–
		Fe.	3,199			62	9	3	4	4
Pembroke, . .	1,524	Ma.	770	2·69	41	27	6	–	–	1
		Fe.	754			14	3	–	1	1
Plymouth, . .	6,272	Ma.	2,928	2·23	140	70	12	2	4	3
		Fe.	3,274			70	11	2	3	2
Plympton, . .	994	Ma.	504	1·91	19	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	490			11	1	–	–	–
Rochester, . .	1,232	Ma.	624	1·22	15	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	608			6	–	–	–	–
Scituate, . . .	2,227	Ma.	1,096	2·25	50	30	–	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,131			20	1	–	2	–
South Scituate,	1,774	Ma.	876	2·95	52	21	–	1	4	–
		Fe.	898			31	3	1	3	–
Wareham, . .	3,186	Ma.	1,610	1·10	35	16	2	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,576			19	2	2	–	2
W. Bridgewater,	1,846	Ma.	913	2·44	45	25	2	–	1	2
		Fe.	933			20	3	1	2	–
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,700	Per.	.	.	.	.	1089	528	328	199
		Ma.	92,141	2·81	5,416	2,784	524	285	176	101
		Fe.	100559			2,632	565	243	152	98
Boston, . . .	177,840	Ma.	85,620	2·87	5,109	2,618	502	270	170	97
		Fe.	92,634			2,491	540	234	143	94
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	Ma.	6,137	2·11	282	152	21	13	6	3
		Fe.	7,258			130	24	9	9	3

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
2	3	2	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	3	1	2	1	–	–	1
–	2	1	–	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	–	1	3	5	1	–	–
1	4	2	2	1	4	–	2	2	–	–	2	2	1	4	6	1	2	1	–	–
–	3	1	7	8	4	8	2	3	1	–	5	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	5	3	1	5	2	4	1	4	2	4	–	2	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	2	4	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	3	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
1	2	1	1	5	7	3	1	1	1	3	5	3	4	3	2	3	2	–	–	1
–	1	4	4	3	–	4	3	2	–	2	1	4	7	3	3	7	1	2	–	1
–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1
1	1	1	–	3	2	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	1	1	4	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	–	2	–	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
2	2	1	1	4	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	3	4	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
156	295	91	157	280	276	280	284	210	233	176	176	171	137	124	95	78	25	17	11	–
72	148	49	76	146	133	147	151	132	140	102	107	98	62	55	40	28	5	5	2	–
84	147	42	81	134	143	133	133	78	93	74	69	73	75	69	55	50	20	12	9	–
68	136	47	73	135	127	132	141	123	130	97	97	92	56	51	37	26	4	5	2	–
76	141	40	78	125	135	122	125	73	91	71	66	68	69	65	53	46	18	11	7	–
4	10	2	3	11	5	15	8	9	10	5	9	6	5	3	3	–	1	–	–	–
8	6	2	3	9	7	11	7	5	1	3	1	4	6	4	2	4	1	1	–	–

Table VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Suffolk—Con.										
North Chelsea,	921	Ma.	490	1·52	14	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	431			7	–	–	–	1
Winthrop, . .	544	Ma.	308	2·02	11	7	1	2	–	1
		Fe.	236			4	1	–	–	–
Worcester County, .	159,659	Per.	.	.	.	.	589	286	182	113
		Ma.	79,526	2·37	3,791	2,056	331	151	82	60
		Fe.	80,133			1,732	255	135	100	53
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–
Ashburnham, .	2,108	Ma.	1,045	2·23	47	30	7	–	2	2
		Fe.	1,063			17	3	–	–	–
Athol, . . .	2,604	Ma.	1,304	2·07	54	25	5	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,300			29	3	3	2	–
Auburn, . . .	914	Ma.	451	1·31	12	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	463			7	2	1	–	–
Barre, . . .	2,973	Ma.	1,426	2·15	64	31	7	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,547			33	6	1	1	1
Berlin, . . .	1,106	Ma.	586	3·25	36	21	2	–	1	1
		Fe.	520			15	1	–	1	–
Blackstone, . .	5,453	Ma.	2,611	1·10	60	23	2	4	–	–
		Fe.	2,842			37	5	4	–	–
Bolton, . . .	1,348	Ma.	702	2·45	33	21	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	646			12	2	–	1	–
Boylston, . .	929	Ma.	462	2·26	21	13	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	467			8	–	–	1	–
Brookfield, . .	2,276	Ma.	1,172	3·34	76	40	6	5	–	4
		Fe.	1,104			36	2	4	2	–
Charlton, . .	2,047	Ma.	1,034	1·37	28	12	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,013			16	1	3	1	–
Clinton, . . .	3,859	Ma.	1,667	2·25	87	49	9	1	1	2
		Fe.	2,192			38	7	3	5	2
Dana, . . .	876	Ma.	443	2·74	24	11	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	433			13	1	–	–	–
Douglas, . . .	2,442	Ma.	1,241	1·72	42	18	3	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,201			23	3	3	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	245	104	212	269	204	168	130	119	124	114	93	117	127	140	136	113	64	16	7	21
39	124	47	131	184	114	78	78	69	61	67	53	61	63	71	76	57	37	5	2	12
59	121	57	81	85	90	90	52	50	60	47	40	56	64	69	60	56	27	11	5	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	2	1	1	5	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	5	–	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	–
–	2	1	2	3	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
1	1	–	1	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	2	4	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
–	1	–	5	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
3	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
2	6	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	7	7	4	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	5
1	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester–Con.										
Dudley, . . .	1,736	Ma.	860	3·00	52	32	4	3	1	–
		Fe.	876			20	2	3	1	1
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	Ma.	3,943	2·15	188	101	14	11	2	3
		Fe.	3,862			87	10	6	7	4
Gardner, . .	2,646	Ma.	1,317	1·51	40	18	4	–	–	2
		Fe.	1,329			22	5	2	–	–
Grafton, . . .	4,317	Ma.	2,155	2·59	112	62	9	4	–	1
		Fe.	2,162			50	5	7	5	3
Hardwick, . .	1,521	Ma.	772	2·10	32	17	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	749			15	–	1	–	–
Harvard, . .	1,507	Ma.	723	2·12	32	14	1	1	–	2
		Fe.	784			17	2	3	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Holden, . . .	1,945	Ma.	984	1·80	35	18	3	1	1	2
		Fe.	961			17	–	–	–	1
Hubbardston, .	1,621	Ma.	855	3·15	51	34	1	6	1	–
		Fe.	766			16	–	–	–	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Lancaster, . .	1,932	Ma.	850	2·12	41	20	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,082			21	1	2	1	1
Leicester, . .	2,748	Ma.	1,393	1·56	43	18	3	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,355			25	4	–	3	1
Leominster, .	3,522	Ma.	1,824	1·79	63	33	7	4	2	1
		Fe.	1,698			30	7	2	–	–
Lunenburg, .	1,212	Ma.	594	2·06	25	13	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	618			12	1	–	–	–
Mendon, . . .	1,351	Ma.	687	1·48	20	12	4	–	1	–
		Fe.	664			8	–	–	–	–
Milford, . . .	9,132	Ma.	4,702	2·64	241	122	29	11	8	7
		Fe.	4,430			119	27	11	8	7
Millbury, . .	3,296	Ma.	1,593	2·49	82	47	8	3	3	2
		Fe.	1,703			35	7	2	3	–
New Braintree,	805	Ma.	411	·99	8	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	394			5	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	1	1	5	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	1
2	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	6	6	5	4	8	5	4	6	4	5	5	1	4	3	–	2	–	–	–
–	4	4	2	3	8	5	2	5	3	2	7	3	3	5	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
3	6	3	7	3	4	4	1	–	3	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	–
2	2	–	1	4	4	2	–	1	4	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	–
4	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	1	–	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	3	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	–	–
–	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
4	15	2	5	1	3	3	4	5	5	1	3	5	6	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
8	12	2	3	5	4	9	4	3	3	1	–	4	3	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	5	4	7	–	1	2	4	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	2	2	4	3	1	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester–Con.										
Northborough, .	1,565	Ma.	760	2·04	32	20	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	805			12	1	1	–	–
Northbridge, .	2,633	Ma.	1,338	2·01	53	27	5	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,295			26	5	1	1	–
N. Brookfield, .	2,760	Ma.	1,390	1·78	49	24	3	3	–	–
		Fe.	1,370			25	5	1	–	1
Oakham, . .	959	Ma.	473	2·40	23	13	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	486			10	–	–	–	–
Oxford, . . .	3,034	Ma.	1,512	2·01	61	28	5	1	3	1
		Fe.	1,522			33	5	3	1	–
Paxton, . . .	725	Ma.	370	2·34	17	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	355			7	–	1	–	–
Petersham, . .	1,465	Ma.	711	1·77	26	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	754			16	2	–	–	–
Phillipston, . .	764	Ma.	391	3·14	24	14	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	373			10	–	–	1	–
Princeton, . .	1,201	Ma.	608	2·08	25	13	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	593			12	1	–	–	1
Royalston, . .	1,486	Ma.	728	2·02	30	16	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	758			14	2	1	–	–
Rutland, . . .	1,076	Ma.	545	2·79	30	18	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	531			12	1	–	1	–
Shrewsbury, .	1,558	Ma.	785	3·59	56	31	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	773			25	3	1	1	–
Southborough, .	1,854	Ma.	934	1·51	28	15	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	920			13	–	1	1	–
Southbridge, .	3,575	Ma.	1,806	3·10	111	65	16	8	3	3
		Fe.	1,769			46	9	4	5	1
Spencer, . .	2,777	Ma.	1,480	2·38	66	30	7	4	–	3
		Fe.	1,297			36	9	2	3	–
Sterling, . . .	1,881	Ma.	954	1·59	30	14	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	927			16	2	–	1	–
Sturbridge, . .	2,291	Ma.	1,119	2·05	47	25	3	–	4	–
		Fe.	1,172			22	3	2	2	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	2	–	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	5	1	–	3	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	3	1	1	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	4	1	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	2	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	2	5	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
1	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
1	1	–	4	7	3	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	5	1	3	–	2	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	4	1	5	6	2	2	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	2	–	1	3	–	1	–
4	3	1	4	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
2	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
2	1	2	2	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	2
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
1	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester-Con.										
Sutton, . . .	2,676	Ma.	1,305	2·62	70	41	7	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,371			29	3	1	2	–
Templeton, . .	2,816	Ma.	1,433	2·10	59	26	4	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,383			33	3	2	1	–
Upton, . . .	1,986	Ma.	995	2·27	45	28	5	3	3	1
		Fe.	991			17	–	2	2	1
Uxbridge, . .	3,133	Ma.	1,592	1·60	50	32	6	2	1	2
		Fe.	1,541			18	2	1	–	–
Warren, . . .	2,107	Ma.	1,051	1·85	39	16	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,056			23	3	1	1	2
Webster, . .	2,912	Ma.	1,434	2·75	80	35	6	6	2	–
		Fe.	1,478			45	13	6	2	1
Westborough, .	2,913	Ma.	1,667	1·85	54	30	4	3	2	–
		Fe.	1,246			24	6	3	2	–
West Boylston,	2,509	Ma.	1,234	1·67	42	22	5	5	–	1
		Fe.	1,275			20	4	–	3	2
W. Brookfield,	1,548	Ma.	777	2·39	37	17	6	1	–	–
		Fe.	771			20	2	–	2	–
Westminster, .	1,840	Ma.	911	2·45	45	20	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	929			25	1	2	1	–
Winchendon, .	2,624	Ma.	1,289	2·06	54	22	5	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,335			32	2	4	1	1
Worcester, . .	24,960	Ma.	12,127	3·44	859	531	89	40	24	13
		Fe.	12,833			328	60	34	24	17

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	3	1	5	2	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	1	3	–	2	–	–	2
1	2	1	3	2	1	1	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	4	2	–	2	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	1	3	2	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	4	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	5	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	4	1	2	3	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	3	–	1	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	1	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
2	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	6	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	3	1	3	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	3	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	2	5	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
12	27	8	34	69	41	25	31	27	17	15	11	13	9	11	4	8	2	–	–	1
17	30	11	10	12	18	18	13	8	8	7	3	3	12	10	6	5	1	–	–	1

Table VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Alphabetical Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (alphabetically arranged,) during the year

1864.

[Still-births not included.]

Aggregate.

SEX.	DEATHS.				MONTHS.												AGES.											
	Sex.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																									
Persons, .	.	.	.	28,723	2297	2213	2480	2392	2197	2134	2556	3359	2817	2224	1958	2043	53	10007	1729	691	1192	3279	2536	1922	1713	1941	2025	1430	258
Males, . .	14,964	.	.	.	1159	1148	1314	1235	1203	1177	1353	1735	1443	1167	978	1013	39	5,319	861	338	636	1820	1323	1060	924	957	962	590	174
Females, .	.	13,698	.	.	1134	1062	1162	1155	989	953	1196	1617	1370	1050	973	1027	10	4,632	865	353	556	1459	1213	862	789	984	1063	840	82
Unknown,	.	.	61	.	4	3	4	2	5	4	7	7	4	7	7	3	4	56	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Fem.,	.	2	.	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Abortion, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	31	.	.	56	4	1	6	–	3	1	4	4	1	5	1	1	–	Abscess, . .	8	2	–	1	6	2	5	3	2	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	25	.	.	1	–	1	4	3	1	2	3	2	4	2	2	–	" . .	9	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	3	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Abscess, Lumbar, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	" " .	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	24	.	.	82	1	3	2	1	3	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	–	Anæmia, . .	6	–	–	1	4	2	2	–	6	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	58	.	.	5	3	8	7	6	9	5	4	5	3	2	1	–	" . .	6	–	1	2	16	15	3	10	3	2	–	–
Males,	4	.	.	7	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	Aneurism, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Angina Pectoris, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	177	.	.	321	18	16	18	13	16	14	7	13	15	10	12	25	–	Apoplexy, . .	1	2	–	–	4	5	19	34	56	41	14	1
Fem.,	.	144	.	.	14	17	9	19	13	11	9	12	8	13	8	11	–	" . .	–	2	–	1	9	6	13	20	33	35	24	1
Males,	14	.	.	22	1	2	–	–	2	2	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	Ascites, . . .	2	–	1	–	2	–	6	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	–	1	–
Males,	33	.	.	53	9	3	1	1	4	–	1	2	2	3	6	1	–	Asthma, . .	9	–	1	–	1	2	1	6	8	5	–	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	.	5	–	5	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	2	1	–	" . .	1	1	1	–	1	2	4	3	6	–	1	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.				MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.											
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
	Males	Fem.	Unk.																									
Males,	14	.	.	26	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	4	1	2	–	–	Bowels, Disease of,	6	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	12	.	.	1	–	1	3	1	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	" "	3	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	2	–	–
Males,	147	.	.	281	11	10	11	15	10	18	16	14	13	6	6	17	–	Brain, Disease of, .	56	16	5	5	11	10	16	9	15	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	134	.	.	17	10	8	14	11	14	12	12	8	11	7	10	–	" " .	56	14	6	9	8	8	9	3	12	8	1	–
Males,	32	.	.	46	1	3	3	–	2	1	5	3	5	5	1	3	–	Brain, Softening of,	3	–	–	1	2	4	5	6	5	6	–	–
Fem.,	.	14	.	.	2	–	2	1	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	" "	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	–
Males,	88	.	.	194	13	10	7	10	8	7	4	3	3	4	5	14	–	Bronchitis, . .	57	2	2	–	–	4	3	4	9	6	1	–
Fem.,	.	106	.	.	9	17	12	8	7	6	2	4	7	5	13	16	–	" . .	48	6	2	2	–	5	3	5	8	16	11	–
Males,	57	.	.	137	7	4	6	7	6	5	4	4	–	3	3	8	–	Burns and Scalds, .	41	2	1	1	3	3	–	1	2	2	–	1
Fem.,	.	80	.	.	11	9	11	8	4	6	8	5	2	2	8	6	–	" " .	35	15	6	4	7	4	2	1	2	–	3	1
Males,	3	.	.	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carbuncle, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	252	.	.	303	18	26	21	8	28	21	21	24	21	24	21	19	–	Casualty, . .	20	23	15	17	43	38	35	30	13	9	7	2
Fem.,	.	51	.	.	5	7	4	3	6	5	3	6	3	2	2	5	–	" . .	7	7	–	6	4	3	5	4	6	5	3	1
Males,	112	.	.	330	10	10	12	5	7	8	10	16	10	8	7	9	–	Cancer, . . .	2	–	–	–	3	7	5	21	31	32	11	–
Fem.,	.	218	.	.	18	14	18	22	18	19	18	19	20	19	22	11	–	" . . .	2	–	1	–	5	17	43	57	54	28	11	–

Males,	392	.	.	728	35	54	42	46	32	30	37	30	31	15	22	18	–	Cephalitis,	.	.	189	42	33	25	23	29	20	11	6	10	2	2
Fem.,	.	336	.	.	17	28	30	45	30	37	33	34	19	14	17	32	–	"	.	.	164	55	22	13	25	20	11	12	6	3	4	1
Fem.,	.	163	.	163	9	22	12	14	19	13	16	11	17	11	7	12	–	Childbirth,	.	.	–	–	1	6	68	64	24	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	55	.	.	95	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	25	13	3	1	–	–	Cholera,	.	.	14	2	2	1	2	4	5	10	3	8	2	2
Fem.,	.	40	.	.	1	–	–	1	1	1	5	21	6	1	1	2	–	"	.	.	9	5	1	–	1	2	3	7	7	1	4	–
Males,	641	.	.	1198	3	4	8	–	2	11	149	291	112	50	7	4	–	Cholera Infantum,	.	641	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	555	.	.	1	3	3	3	4	13	126	258	96	38	9	1	–	"	"	.	555	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	"	"	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Chorea,	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cold Water,	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	"	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2136	.	.	4733	212	180	187	219	180	173	164	148	185	164	156	167	1	Consumption,		.	143	37	28	150	530	402	303	218	182	106	24	13
Fem.,	.	2596	.	.	209	231	223	210	224	207	214	233	236	199	194	214	2	"		.	125	33	59	239	732	527	291	216	197	132	30	15
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	"		.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	231	.	.	453	19	23	24	25	20	11	17	23	16	15	16	22	–	Convulsions,	.	.	222	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	219	.	.	21	19	16	14	17	18	19	26	27	9	18	15	–	"		.	204	3	1	–	3	1	1	5	1	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	"		.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	398	.	.	768	39	48	40	48	25	27	20	17	28	24	40	42	–	Croup,	.	.	350	45	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	370	.	.	51	26	32	43	23	23	21	22	21	31	37	40	–	"	.	.	317	52	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	15	.	.	26	1	–	–	5	1	–	1	2	2	2	–	1	–	Cyanosis,	.	.	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	1	1	–	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	"	.	.	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	7	.	.	7	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	Cystitis, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	54	.	.	113	4	5	4	5	3	2	4	6	9	3	4	5	–	Debility, . .	7	4	3	1	4	3	7	10	8	6	1	–
Fem.,	.	59	.	.	5	3	7	5	2	7	6	5	7	3	5	4	–	" . .	3	1	–	–	3	6	10	7	14	11	4	–
Males,	35	.	.	49	9	4	3	3	–	5	4	–	3	–	–	4	–	Delirium Tremens,	–	–	–	–	2	11	11	7	2	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	14	.	.	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	3	6	2	3	–	–	–	–
Males,	20	.	.	31	3	1	6	1	1	–	3	1	1	2	–	1	–	Diabetes, . .	1	–	–	–	2	4	2	2	2	4	3	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	3	–	3	–	–
Males,	399	.	.	589	17	23	17	20	12	22	46	71	66	50	36	18	1	Diarrhœa, . .	125	4	3	30	111	51	22	11	19	11	2	10
Fem.,	.	190	.	.	4	4	5	7	10	3	27	54	43	22	7	4	–	" . .	105	7	2	–	10	8	8	12	11	18	9	–
Males,	567	.	.	1231	42	47	45	55	27	46	48	35	46	58	53	65	–	Diphtheria, . .	296	140	47	30	21	15	9	4	1	1	–	3
Fem.,	.	663	.	.	68	55	52	45	32	45	61	41	50	79	69	65	1	" . .	284	192	68	41	33	24	7	2	6	4	–	2
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	227	.	.	502	18	19	19	22	15	21	18	27	16	20	15	17	–	Dropsy, . .	32	10	7	4	13	13	22	37	36	44	9	–
Fem.,	.	275	.	.	25	22	31	29	20	20	20	12	21	32	22	21	–	" . .	17	9	2	4	17	22	39	31	62	40	29	3
Males,	151	.	.	179	7	5	10	2	20	17	26	26	18	8	9	3	–	Drowned, . .	9	34	19	15	26	22	12	6	3	2	–	3
Fem.,	.	28	.	.	1	–	1	3	3	3	8	2	1	3	1	2	–	" . .	5	2	1	3	9	2	2	1	1	2	–	–

Males,	594	.	.	1186	2	4	3	8	6	16	83	237	164	47	15	7	2	Dysentery,	.	.	353	69	17	8	28	17	22	24	20	21	12	3
Fem.,	.	592	.	.	4	4	6	10	6	8	82	254	161	47	8	2	–	"	.	.	269	57	16	12	25	27	23	31	42	52	33	5
Males,	5	.	.	20	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	Dyspepsia,	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	15	.	.	3	–	–	3	3	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	1	–	–	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	–
Males,	130	.	.	271	11	7	9	8	7	10	14	18	16	8	10	12	–	Enteritis,	.	.	43	10	4	6	16	9	13	12	11	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	141	.	.	9	15	10	15	3	9	13	13	16	7	13	17	1	"	.	.	32	8	4	6	26	20	12	9	8	9	5	2
Males,	33	.	.	61	1	2	5	8	–	1	5	1	2	2	1	5	–	Epilepsy,	.	.	1	–	3	1	4	6	3	7	4	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	28	.	.	2	5	1	3	4	2	1	4	2	2	2	–	–	"	.	.	–	2	2	3	5	5	5	3	1	1	1	–
Males,	1	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Epistaxis,	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	"	.	.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	94	.	.	186	2	12	12	14	13	7	5	1	7	7	6	8	–	Erysipelas,	.	.	27	3	1	5	3	7	9	10	10	10	7	2
Fem.,	.	92	.	.	7	10	6	17	11	8	6	3	7	2	11	4	–	"	.	.	21	5	2	3	7	11	5	3	16	6	13	–
Males,	3	.	.	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	Exposure,	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	7	.	.	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	Fever, Intermittent,			–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	"	"		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	34	.	.	39	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	9	14	5	2	–	Fever, Remittent,		.	3	–	–	2	18	5	3	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	"	"	.	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	726	.	.	1344	43	43	59	56	40	39	43	80	95	106	67	52	3	Fever, Typhus,		.	68	44	41	102	160	93	62	64	37	40	9	6
Fem.,	.	618	.	.	60	32	50	43	26	32	29	67	99	79	52	49	–	"	"	.	51	41	60	81	118	69	51	47	50	31	11	5
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fistula,	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	50	.	.	105	2	3	4	11	9	2	4	2	3	5	2	3	–	Fits, . . .	3	9	2	3	4	6	5	1	7	8	2	–
Fem.,	.	55	.	.	5	3	6	4	4	5	5	6	6	2	4	5	–	" . . .	–	7	1	1	9	11	8	6	2	6	2	2
Males,	40	.	.	51	2	4	4	4	3	2	6	3	3	–	5	4	–	Fracture, . .	–	1	–	–	5	14	7	3	5	2	3	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	" . .	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	4	–
Males,	2	.	.	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Frozen, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	36	.	.	77	2	3	5	1	2	2	3	4	4	2	6	2	–	Gastritis, . .	10	4	1	1	2	2	3	2	5	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	41	.	.	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	4	6	4	4	5	–	" . .	6	1	–	1	8	7	3	1	5	5	4	–
Males,	3	.	.	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Gout, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	13	.	.	15	1	2	1	3	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	Gravel, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	407	.	.	768	36	32	54	51	40	28	25	21	27	21	37	34	1	Heart Disease, .	41	8	12	16	25	38	46	44	78	75	19	5
Fem.,	.	361	.	.	18	35	38	34	36	27	34	17	31	29	30	32	–	" " .	26	10	11	16	41	36	37	55	62	51	15	1
Males,	13	.	.	15	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	Heat, . . .	3	–	2	–	4	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	35	.	.	69	2	–	4	3	2	–	6	6	4	2	4	2	–	Hemorrhage,	.	.	6	–	1	2	4	5	4	9	2	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	34	.	.	6	2	2	3	2	1	1	4	1	5	3	4	–	"	.	.	8	1	–	2	5	9	–	2	3	2	1	1
Males,	21	.	.	45	2	–	6	3	2	3	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	Hepatitis,	.	.	2	–	–	1	4	2	2	2	5	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	24	.	.	3	1	4	3	1	2	2	–	2	3	1	2	–	"	.	.	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	9	6	2	1	–
Males,	11	.	.	25	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	Hernia,	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	14	.	.	2	2	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	2	2	–	"	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	2	1	–
Males,	10	.	.	15	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	Hip Disease,	.	.	–	2	3	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	"	"	.	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	5	.	.	9	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Homicide,	.	.	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	"	.	.	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	245	.	.	446	28	23	19	19	17	17	27	29	22	16	10	18	–	Hydrocephalus,	.		213	26	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	201	.	.	16	15	17	23	15	16	15	27	18	16	6	17	–	"	.		170	21	1	2	3	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Hydrophobia,	.		–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	21	.	.	39	4	3	–	2	4	4	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	Hydrothorax,	.		–	1	–	–	4	2	1	2	6	3	2	–
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	2	5	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	3	3	–	"	.		–	1	–	–	–	2	3	5	2	4	1	–
Males,	36	.	.	63	3	5	4	2	1	2	2	7	4	1	3	2	–	Ileus,	.	.	9	3	–	–	3	5	3	3	3	4	1	2
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	3	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	3	–	2	2	–	"	.	.	8	1	–	–	4	3	1	1	5	2	1	1
Males,	693	.	.	1293	59	54	56	39	45	58	68	82	75	59	44	53	1	Infantile,	.	.	693	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	559	.	.	43	47	32	47	43	40	54	77	53	34	40	47	2	"	.	.	559	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	41	.	4	2	1	2	3	2	4	5	2	3	7	3	3	"	.	.	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	16	.	.	31	2	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	–	Inflammation,	.		4	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	15	.	.	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	3	2	1	3	–	"	.		4	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	3	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	14	.	.	29	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	–	Influenza, . .	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–
Fem.,	.	15	.	.	4	3	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	1
Males,	30	.	.	64	1	3	2	2	3	4	6	3	3	4	–	–	–	Insanity, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	6	7	5	1	1
Fem.,	.	31	.	.	2	–	1	3	5	4	3	2	5	3	3	3	–	" . .	–	1	–	–	4	7	7	4	4	5	2	–
Males,	63	.	.	93	5	4	9	7	2	2	4	6	4	7	7	6	–	Intemperance, .	–	–	–	–	1	9	10	14	15	10	2	–	2
Fem.,	.	30	.	.	4	4	2	3	1	2	–	2	4	3	3	2	–	" .	–	–	–	–	6	12	8	2	2	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Intussusception, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Ischuria, . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	14	.	.	26	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	–	3	1	1	Jaundice, . .	3	1	–	–	1	2	1	3	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	12	.	.	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	2	2	–	" . .	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	5	–	–
Males,	6	.	.	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	Joint Disease, .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" " .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	61	.	.	81	5	5	6	4	3	3	7	8	12	6	3	2	–	Kidney Disease, .	2	2	–	–	3	5	9	5	12	19	6	1
Fem.,	.	17	.	.	3	1	2	1	–	2	1	5	–	–	1	1	–	" " .	1	–	–	1	1	6	2	2	2	–	2	–

Males,	634	.	.	631	6	7	6	13	180	209	72	44	42	31	9	6	9	Killed in Battle,*	.	–	–	–	68	371	125	46	4	–	–	–	20
Males,	8	.	.	14	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	Laryngitis,	.	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	"	.	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	70	.	.	150	4	8	5	7	4	6	5	12	4	5	4	6	–	Liver Disease,	.	8	–	–	1	5	6	9	15	12	11	3	–
Fem.,	.	80	.	.	6	4	6	5	4	10	2	10	7	6	11	9	–	"	"	4	–	–	1	4	8	10	10	23	16	3	1
Males,	101	.	.	104	8	19	66	1	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	4	–	Lost at Sea,	.	–	–	2	6	46	40	3	2	–	–	–	5
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	30	.	.	61	1	2	5	2	3	2	6	–	2	2	1	4	–	Lungs, Disease of,	.	8	1	–	1	3	2	4	4	3	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	31	.	.	3	6	5	1	2	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	–	"	"	9	3	1	–	3	4	2	–	3	4	2	–
Males,	14	.	.	25	2	2	1	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	Malformation,	.	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	–	1	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	"	.	10	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Malignant Pustule,		–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	"	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	162	.	.	320	4	9	18	25	37	16	25	9	6	5	5	3	–	Measles,	.	128	11	1	6	10	–	2	1	2	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	158	.	.	3	8	15	21	18	32	17	21	8	6	3	6	–	"	.	123	10	3	4	9	4	1	1	1	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	42	.	42	4	6	3	5	4	1	3	4	3	2	5	2	–	Metria, (Puer. Fev.)		–	–	–	1	23	17	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	5	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Metritis,	.	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	19	.	.	36	2	4	1	3	–	4	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	Mortification,	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	4	6	4	–
Fem.,	.	17	.	.	3	–	2	3	2	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	"	.	2	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	6	2	–
Males,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Murder,	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	"	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

* Or died of Wounds.

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Persons.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	1	.	.	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Necrosis, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	13	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	Nephria, . .	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
Males,	17	.	.	36	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	–	2	–	Nephritis, . .	–	–	1	1	1	3	1	4	4	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	19	.	.	–	1	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	4	–	" . .	2	–	–	–	4	5	3	–	3	2	–	–
Males,	4	.	.	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	Neuralgia, . .	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	9	.	.	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	" . .	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	–	–
Males,	45	.	.	93	3	3	2	2	–	2	3	11	4	4	7	4	–	Noma, (Canker,) .	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	48	.	.	3	2	4	5	3	1	10	8	6	4	2	–	–	" " .	40	1	–	1	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	594	.	.	1421	70	44	50	49	40	44	56	54	44	56	43	44	–	Old Age, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	210	337	2
Fem.,	.	827	.	.	87	80	75	69	71	58	62	63	73	64	58	67	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	65	266	490	4
Fem.,	.	22	.	22	1	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	–	Ovarian Dropsy, .	–	–	–	1	2	4	5	3	5	2	–	–
Males,	228	.	.	473	20	23	17	19	14	15	18	18	26	22	21	15	–	Paralysis, . .	1	1	–	2	2	10	16	37	55	67	34	3
Fem.,	.	245	.	.	15	23	25	18	15	22	21	21	20	24	16	25	–	" . .	1	1	3	4	7	9	16	13	63	88	39	1
Fem.,	.	4	.	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	Paramenia, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–

Males,	5	.	.	11	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	Pericarditis,	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	15	.	.	54	–	–	3	2	2	1	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	Peritonitis,	.	.	3	1	2	–	4	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	39	.	.	6	2	2	6	6	2	3	4	–	2	4	2	–	"	.	.	2	1	1	2	10	10	7	4	2	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Phlebitis,	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	65	.	.	104	10	8	12	10	2	4	5	2	2	4	3	3	–	Pleurisy,	.	.	4	1	2	2	5	13	7	13	8	8	2	–
Fem.,	.	39	.	.	6	3	8	5	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	5	–	"	.	.	2	1	–	1	2	4	8	2	7	11	1	–
Males,	960	.	.	1801	131	118	151	134	95	54	34	24	30	47	63	79	–	Pneumonia,	.	.	315	32	8	25	66	82	89	103	96	80	51	13
Fem.,	.	841	.	.	119	86	130	100	78	45	34	18	39	50	65	77	–	"	.	.	288	25	10	18	42	53	63	69	96	129	45	3
Males,	16	.	.	26	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	Poisoned,	.	.	2	4	–	1	3	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	10	.	.	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	"	.	.	5	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
Males,	11	.	.	11	1	1	–	2	–	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	Prostate, Disease of,			–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	4	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	"		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	16	.	.	27	1	1	1	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	1	Purpura & Scurvy,			2	1	3	–	4	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	"	"		5	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	20	.	.	43	3	2	1	2	–	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	–	Quinsy,	.	.	12	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	23	.	.	1	3	4	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	–	2	–	"	.	.	8	2	2	3	–	2	1	1	1	–	3	–
Males,	82	.	.	90	3	2	6	5	4	5	8	11	9	8	10	11	–	Railroad Accident,			2	8	3	3	18	21	16	3	1	2	1	4
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	"	"		–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–
Males,	62	.	.	98	3	4	8	7	7	4	4	8	4	4	5	4	–	Rheumatism,	.	.	3	4	3	3	5	10	8	8	13	5	–	–
Fem.,	.	36	.	.	3	2	4	3	2	6	3	–	3	1	4	5	–	"	.	.	–	4	2	2	1	4	3	8	8	1	2	1

Table VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	756	.	.	1503	88	95	87	94	74	47	32	42	40	50	52	55	–	Scarlatina, . .	525	177	26	12	6	2	3	3	–	–	–	2
Fem.,	.	746	.	.	77	83	99	84	56	45	46	38	44	42	75	56	1	" . .	508	171	36	16	8	2	2	2	–	–	–	1
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	65	.	.	151	4	2	6	8	7	11	5	6	6	4	3	3	–	Scrofula, . .	35	3	4	2	7	4	3	4	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	86	.	.	12	7	7	3	6	5	8	12	9	4	6	7	–	" . .	43	7	3	1	7	2	4	6	8	2	3	–
Males,	10	.	.	14	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	3	1	–	Skin Diseases, .	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	" " .	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	149	.	.	242	4	8	14	22	28	10	19	10	3	11	11	9	–	Smallpox, . .	57	11	1	10	33	18	5	5	3	1	–	5
Fem.,	.	91	.	.	3	4	10	8	19	10	6	9	2	5	6	9	–	" . .	40	10	3	7	11	8	5	1	3	1	2	–
Unk.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	" . .	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Spina Bifida, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	35	.	.	73	2	5	4	–	5	2	1	7	1	2	1	5	–	Spine Disease, .	9	4	7	1	4	–	1	4	3	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	38	.	.	1	5	6	3	2	6	4	1	4	2	–	4	–	" " .	7	6	2	2	4	5	3	4	2	2	1	–
Males,	100	.	.	105	–	–	1	–	3	3	8	27	17	22	6	8	5	Starvation, . .	–	1	–	15	41	21	8	–	–	–	–	14
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	" . .	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	21	.	.	41	3	2	1	2	2	4	1	1	–	1	1	3	–	Stomach Disease, .	1	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	5	7	–	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	.	3	2	1	1	4	–	2	4	1	1	–	1	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	6	3	5	–	–

Males,	2	.	.	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strangulation,	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	"	.	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strict. of Urethra,	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	15	.	.	28	–	2	3	2	–	1	1	1	3	–	2	–	–	Suddenly,	.	2	–	–	1	1	–	4	1	1	5	–	–
Fem.,	.	13	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	3	2	1	–	–	"	.	3	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	2	–	–
Males,	17	.	.	24	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	4	4	–	Suffocation,	.	8	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	1
Fem.,	.	7	.	.	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	"	.	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	44	.	.	65	3	2	4	2	4	6	5	3	2	6	4	3	–	Suicide,	.	–	–	–	1	4	10	12	5	9	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	21	.	.	1	–	5	–	1	4	2	1	3	3	1	–	–	"	.	–	–	–	1	6	5	3	4	1	1	–	–
Males,	9	.	.	9	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	Surgical Operation,		–	–	–	1	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	23	.	.	37	3	4	1	1	1	4	1	2	3	–	1	2	–	Syphilis,	.	16	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	14	.	.	2	1	2	–	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	"	.	10	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	125	.	.	273	11	7	12	9	6	9	13	12	18	12	11	5	–	Tabes Mesenterica,		100	2	1	2	1	5	2	4	5	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	146	.	.	8	8	12	10	7	11	7	23	21	17	13	9	–	"	"	111	4	–	3	6	7	1	10	2	–	1	1
Unk.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	"	"	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	129	.	.	251	5	7	13	8	2	1	17	21	30	15	3	7	–	Teething,	.	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	122	.	.	4	4	8	6	7	3	22	22	26	11	5	4	–	"	.	122	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	11	.	.	11	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	Tetanus,	.	–	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Thrush,	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	"	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	17	.	.	55	–	–	2	4	–	4	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	Tumor, . . .	2	1	2	–	3	2	1	1	1	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	38	.	.	7	1	2	7	3	7	1	1	2	1	2	4	–	" . . .	–	1	1	1	3	6	8	5	10	2	1	–
Males,	6	.	.	10	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	Ulcers, . . .	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	7	.	.	13	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	Ulcer, Intest., .	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
Males,	301	.	.	546	24	24	27	22	29	22	28	34	20	23	20	14	14	Unknown, . .	1	30	7	28	45	49	48	31	17	3	1	41
Fem.,	.	239	.	.	25	15	18	20	20	19	22	20	19	22	19	17	3	" . .	2	24	9	14	47	38	36	26	12	4	–	27
Unk.,	.	.	6	.	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	" . .	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Fem.,	.	18	.	18	–	2	3	2	2	–	3	1	2	2	1	–	–	Uterus, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	6	3	2	4	–	2	–	1
Males,	112	.	.	235	6	5	12	4	8	4	11	25	12	8	8	9	–	Whooping Cough, .	104	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	121	.	.	8	5	11	6	6	3	5	19	24	8	13	13	–	" " .	112	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	2	.	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	13	.	.	26	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	Worms, . . .	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	13	.	.	–	2	–	1	2	1	1	1	4	–	–	1	–	" . . .	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Classified Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Counties, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (statistically classified,) during the year

1864.

[Still-births included.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,*	29,579	731	1,066	2,057	197	3,824	689	1,495	1,020	4,874	2,494	1,490	5,773	3,869
Specified Causes,*	28,850	709	1,001	2,005	192	3,712	677	1,449	992	4,754	2,421	1,456	5,688	3,794
(CLASSES.)														
I.—Zymotic Diseases,	9,508	225	316	659	41	1,250	207	560	349	1,530	791	453	1,742	1,385
II.—Constitutional Diseases,	6,652	176	188	465	48	930	151	299	210	1,159	530	409	1,331	756
III.—Local Diseases,	6,871	142	241	467	65	744	191	268	201	1,139	590	309	1,629	885
IV.—Developmental Diseases,	4,157	104	165	304	33	529	96	236	157	721	383	185	744	500
V.—Violent Deaths,	1,662	62	91	110	5	259	32	86	75	205	127	100	242	268
(ORDERS.)														
I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	9,163	224	303	647	39	1,205	203	537	339	1,492	778	432	1,637	1,327
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	41	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	8	1	10	16	1
3. *Dietic Diseases,*	274	–	9	9	2	40	4	15	9	26	11	9	86	54
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	30	–	3	3	–	3	–	7	1	4	1	2	3	3
II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1,046	23	38	81	13	140	25	63	33	177	96	69	158	130
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	5,606	153	150	384	35	790	126	236	177	982	434	340	1,173	626

* Including Stillborn.

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—1. *Diseases of Nervous System,*	2,557	67	88	203	34	284	61	94	68	427	206	114	591	320
2. *Diseases of Organs of Circulation,*	789	20	18	55	6	106	31	36	21	139	78	34	146	99
3. *Diseases of Respiratory Organs,*	2,269	30	100	132	13	222	63	98	83	379	205	87	566	291
4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,*	836	19	19	56	8	75	28	31	20	130	72	52	196	130
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,*	197	4	8	6	1	25	4	5	4	25	14	9	72	20
6. *Diseases of Generative Organs,*	45	1	2	1	1	4	1	–	1	8	2	4	14	6
7. *Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,*	98	–	4	8	1	16	2	3	2	17	8	5	20	12
8. *Diseases of Integumentary System,*	80	1	2	6	1	12	1	1	2	14	5	4	24	7
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,*	2,454	49	90	167	12	311	41	125	75	451	232	62	578	261
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,*	169	3	10	12	2	19	5	15	4	21	13	6	21	38
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,*	1,421	52	62	121	8	194	48	90	78	238	130	112	100	188
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,*	113	–	3	4	11	5	2	6	–	11	8	5	45	13
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence,*	650	32	30	36	4	145	9	32	20	82	40	30	137	53
2. *Battle,*	634	19	45	48	–	72	17	36	45	60	57	54	11	170
3. *Homicide,*	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	7	1
4. *Suicide,*	65	1	2	–	1	10	2	2	1	11	5	7	14	9
5. *Execution,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. *Violent Deaths, not classed,*	303	10	14	26	–	32	4	16	8	51	25	9	73	35
Sudden Deaths, (Cause unascertained,)	28	1	1	–	–	6	1	4	–	2	5	1	–	7
*Causes not specified,**	701	21	64	52	5	106	11	42	28	118	68	33	85	68

DISEASES. I.—1. *Miasmatic.*														
Totals,	9,163	224	303	647	39	1,205	203	537	339	1,492	778	432	1,637	1,327
1. Smallpox,	242	4	3	2	–	15	3	10	9	32	16	7	126	15
2. Measles,	320	10	1	17	–	55	4	7	4	63	14	7	90	48
3. Scarlatina,	1,503	25	40	124	5	171	12	125	65	221	157	37	263	258
4. Diphtheria,	1,231	54	70	98	1	150	54	79	56	155	94	86	132	202
5. Quinsy,	43	–	–	1	–	11	–	2	2	10	2	–	9	6
6. Croup,	768	6	23	40	3	122	8	46	13	137	78	23	178	91
7. Whooping Cough,	235	6	7	20	1	43	3	4	6	31	21	9	43	41
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,)	1,344	46	77	92	13	153	48	102	67	195	97	74	140	240
9. Erysipelas,	189	4	10	5	2	23	5	4	8	27	17	12	47	25
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever,)	42	2	2	2	–	5	–	1	–	8	–	5	16	1
11. Carbuncle,	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
12. Influenza,	29	–	1	3	–	5	–	4	2	3	1	6	2	2
13. Dysentery,	1,186	42	29	133	4	205	41	79	55	185	105	80	122	106
14. Diarrhœa,	589	12	18	41	–	67	9	26	10	87	53	38	139	89
15. Cholera Infantum,	1,198	4	14	49	10	150	10	40	34	291	108	42	286	160
16. Cholera.	95	2	3	4	–	14	1	3	4	28	6	1	14	15
17. Ague,	9	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1
18. Remittent Fever,	39	2	1	7	–	–	1	2	2	1	2	–	5	16
19. Rheumatism,	98	5	3	7	–	15	4	3	2	16	6	2	24	11

* Including 69 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 55 from "Tumor," and 31 from "Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
I.—2. *Enthetic.*														
Totals,	41	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	8	1	10	16	1
1. Syphilis,	37	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	8	–	9	16	1
2. Stricture of Urethra,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
3. Hydrophobia,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
4. Glanders,	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
I.—3. *Dietic.*														
Totals,	274	–	9	9	2	40	4	15	9	26	11	9	86	54
1. Privation,	105	–	1	3	–	25	2	11	7	12	1	1	5	37
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	27	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	3	3	2	10	3
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,	49	–	–	2	–	4	1	–	–	4	5	4	27	2
4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism,	93	–	7	4	2	9	1	2	1	7	2	2	44	12
I.—4. *Parasitic.*														
Totals,	30	–	3	3	–	3	–	7	1	4	1	2	3	3
1. Thrush,	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
2. Worms,	26	–	3	2	–	2	–	7	1	4	1	2	1	3
II.—1. *Diathetic.*														
Totals,	1,046	23	38	81	13	140	25	63	33	177	96	69	158	130
1. Gout,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	584	15	24	48	5	78	6	36	21	101	60	33	88	69

3. Cancer,	330	6	13	25	7	28	17	17	11	55	24	25	58	44
4. Noma, (Canker,)	93	–	–	4	–	27	1	7	1	19	8	7	6	13
5. Mortification,	36	2	1	4	1	7	1	3	–	2	4	4	3	4
II.—2. *Tubercular.*														
Totals,	5,609	153	150	384	35	790	126	236	177	982	434	340	1,173	626
1. Scrofula,	154	4	4	5	–	17	4	3	3	38	7	14	39	16
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	273	8	2	13	1	21	2	6	13	34	12	22	122	17
3. Phthisis, (Consumption of Lungs,)	4,733	134	137	347	31	692	114	209	152	809	379	287	887	555
4. Hydrocephalus,	446	7	7	19	3	60	6	18	9	101	36	17	125	38
III.—1. *Nervous System.*														
Totals,	2,557	67	88	203	34	284	61	94	68	427	206	114	591	320
1. Cephalitis,	728	20	26	34	6	72	24	23	25	102	52	18	209	117
2. Apoplexy,	321	10	18	23	12	27	10	10	9	48	29	18	66	41
3. Paralysis,	473	26	14	37	10	70	9	15	6	87	41	33	58	67
4. Insanity,	64	–	2	9	1	4	–	1	5	18	4	4	15	1
5. Chorea,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
6. Epilepsy,	166	3	9	23	1	14	3	16	11	30	7	12	16	21
7. Tetanus,	11	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–
8. Convulsions,	453	4	13	47	–	46	5	19	4	70	42	14	150	39
9. *Brain Diseases, &c.*,	340	4	6	28	4	47	10	10	8	69	30	14	76	34
III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*														
Totals,	789	20	18	55	6	106	31	36	21	139	78	34	146	99
1. Pericarditis,	11	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	2	–
2. Aneurism,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	1
3. *Heart Disease, &c.*,	771	19	17	54	6	106	31	36	21	134	76	33	140	98

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.* Totals,	2,269	30	100	132	13	222	63	98	83	379	205	87	566	291
1. Epistaxis,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
2. Laryngitis,	14	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	9	2
3. Bronchitis,	194	–	3	5	1	5	–	2	–	24	20	3	126	5
4. Pleurisy,	143	6	12	6	3	15	3	4	5	25	14	9	21	20
5. Pneumonia,	1,801	24	82	113	8	184	58	87	71	305	163	69	389	248
6. Asthma,	53	–	3	4	–	7	2	3	–	9	4	1	14	6
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*,	61	–	–	4	1	10	–	1	7	14	4	3	7	10
III.—4. *Digestive Organs.* Totals,	836	19	19	56	8	75	28	31	20	130	72	52	196	130
1. Gastritis,	77	2	–	3	–	8	4	1	3	14	6	1	19	16
2. Enteritis,	271	2	13	17	–	22	9	13	6	52	16	16	56	49
3. Peritonitis,	54	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	15	4	2	24	4
4. Ascites,	22	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	2	–	12	2
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	13	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	3
6. Hernia,	25	–	–	4	–	4	–	1	1	4	3	2	4	2
7. Ileus,	63	9	–	8	3	8	–	3	2	8	3	7	3	9
8. Intussusception,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
9. Stricture of Intestines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Fistula,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
11. *Stomach Disease, &c.*,	87	1	3	4	–	9	4	2	1	9	10	10	25	9
12. Pancreas Disease, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Hepatitis,	45	1	–	2	–	1	1	3	2	6	5	6	15	3

14. Jaundice,	26	1	–	1	1	7	2	–	1	2	3	1	6	1
15. *Liver Disease, &c.*,	150	2	3	14	2	12	7	4	4	17	19	6	30	30
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*														
Totals,	197	4	8	6	1	25	4	5	4	25	14	9	72	20
1. Nephritis,	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	32	3
2. Ischuria,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
3. Nephria, (Bright's Disease,)	13	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	3
4. Diabetes,	31	1	–	1	1	5	2	2	2	6	2	2	3	4
5. Calculus, (Stone, Gravel, &c.,)	15	2	2	–	–	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	2
6. Cystitis,	7	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
7. *Kidney Disease, &c.*,	92	–	1	5	–	13	1	3	1	15	8	5	32	8
III.—6. *Generative Organs.*														
Totals,	45	1	2	1	1	4	1	–	1	8	2	4	14	6
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	22	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	5
2. *Disease of Uterus, &c.*,	23	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	4	2	–	10	1
III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*														
Totals,	98	–	4	8	1	16	2	3	2	17	8	5	20	12
1. Arthritis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. *Joint Disease, &c.*,	98	–	4	8	1	16	2	3	2	17	8	5	20	12
III.—8. *Integumentary System.*														
Totals,	80	1	2	6	1	12	1	1	2	14	5	4	24	7
1. Phlegmon,	56	1	2	5	1	9	1	1	2	11	3	2	14	4
2. Ulcer,	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	2
3. *Skin Diseases, &c.*,	14	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	6	1

Table IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.* Totals,	2,454	49	90	167	12	311	41	125	75	451	232	62	578	261
1. Stillborn,	856	10	10	64	3	82	11	13	7	134	75	12	357	78
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,	1,293	29	74	85	6	178	25	89	60	275	126	44	150	152
3. Cyanosis,	26	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	2	2	14	–
4. Spina Bifida,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
5. Other Malformations,	25	–	1	–	–	6	–	–	1	1	1	2	10	3
6. Teething,	251	10	4	17	3	44	5	23	7	35	28	2	45	28
IV.—2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.* Totals,	169	3	10	12	2	19	5	15	4	21	13	6	21	38
1. Paramenia,	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
2. Childbirth, (see also Metria,)	165	3	9	12	2	19	5	15	4	21	12	6	21	36
IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.* 1. Old Age,	1,421	52	62	121	8	194	48	90	78	238	130	112	100	188
IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.* 1. Atrophy and Debility,	113	–	3	4	11	5	2	6	–	11	8	5	45	13
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.* Totals,	650	32	30	36	4	145	9	32	20	82	40	30	137	53
1. Fractures and Contusions,*	141	–	11	7	–	6	2	6	5	17	9	6	57	15
2. Burns and Scalds,	137	3	9	10	1	14	1	11	4	20	9	9	29	17

3. Poison,	26	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	1	5	1	–	8	3
4. Drowning,	283	27	4	13	3	114	4	11	9	28	15	10	29	16
5. Suffocation,	30	–	–	–	–	6	1	3	1	6	3	3	6	1
6. Otherwise,	33	2	4	4	–	1	1	1	–	6	3	2	8	1
V.—2. *Battle.*†	634	19	45	48	–	72	17	36	45	60	57	54	11	170
V.—3. *Homicide.*	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	7	1
V.—4. *Suicide.*‡	65	1	2	–	1	10	2	2	1	11	5	7	14	9
V.—5. *Execution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V.—6. *Violent Deaths, not classed.*	303	10	14	26	–	32	4	16	8	51	25	9	73	35
Sudden, cause unknown,	28	1	1	–	–	6	1	4	–	2	5	1	–	7
Causes not specified,	701	21	64	52	5	106	11	42	28	118	68	33	85	68

* Including 90 by Railroad Accidents.

† Including "Wounds."

‡ *Manner* not stated in the Returns.

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I.; 3; 1,) are placed with deaths by "accident or negligence," (V.; 1; 7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I.; 2; 2.—[Dr. FARR.]

TABLE X.—CAUSES OF DEATH—CLASSIFIED ARRANGEMENT.

NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGE.

Exhibiting the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes (statistically classified) during the five years, 1860–61–62–63–64, *separately and combined, and for the period of twenty-three years and eight months, ending with December* 31, 1864;—*also showing the Number of each Class, Order, and Disease, in each of the stated periods, to* 100 *Deaths from specified causes during such period.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty-three Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1864.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Five Yrs. 1860-64		Five Yrs. 1860-64	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Twenty-three Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1864.
433,305	24,130	25,102	23,948	28,654	29,579	131,413	**All Causes,*** . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
414,879	23,563	24,390	23,249	27,931	28,850	127,983	**Specified Causes,*** .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
							CLASSES.							
120,170	6,097	6,765	6,573	9,431	9,508	38,374	I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES, .	29·98	25·87	27·74	28·27	33·77	32·95	28·97
119,120	6,567	6,573	6,119	6,642	6,652	32,553	II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DIS.,	25·44	27·87	26·95	26·32	23·78	23·06	28·71
89,503	5.620	5,757	5,439	6,541	6,871	30,228	III.—LOCAL DISEASES, .	23·62	23·85	23·60	23·39	23·42	23·82	21·57
69,741	4,302	4,321	3,926	4,160	4,157	20,866	IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.,	16·30	18·26	17·72	16·89	14·89	14·41	16·81
16,345	977	974	1,192	1,157	1,662	5,962	V.—VIOLENT DEATHS, .	4·66	4·15	3·99	5·13	4·14	5·76	3·94
							ORDERS.							
116,771	5,839	6,568	6,376	9,182	9,163	37,128	I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,* .	29·01	24·78	26·93	27·42	32·88	31·76	28·15
331	38	40	35	42	41	196	2. *Enthetic Diseases,* .	·15	·16	·16	·15	·15	·14	·08
2,349	184	133	141	177	274	909	3. *Dietic Diseases,* .	·71	·78	·55	·61	·63	·95	·57
719	36	24	21	30	30	141	4. *Parasitic Diseases,* .	·11	·15	·10	·09	·11	·10	·17

18,241	1,048	1,054	1,023	1,088	1,046	5,259	II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,* .	4·11	4·45	4·32	4·40	3·89	3·63	4·40
100,879	5,519	5,519	5,096	5,554	5,606	27,294	2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	21·33	23·42	22·63	21·92	19·88	19·43	24·31
							Diseases of—							
32,876	2,039	2,101	2,042	2,241	2,557	10,980	III.—1. *Nervous System,* .	8·58	8·65	8·61	8·78	8·02	8 86	7·92
10,585	721	768	730	838	789	3,846	2. *Organs of Circulat'n,*	3·00	3·06	3·15	3·14	3·00	2·74	2·55
25,927	1,689	1,705	1,532	2,181	2,269	9,376	3. *Respiratory Organs,*	7·33	7·17	6·99	6·58	7·81	7·86	6·25
14,753	850	827	807	908	836	4,228	4. *Digestive Organs,* .	3·30	3·61	3·39	3·47	3·25	2·90	3·55
2,394	145	169	174	205	197	890	5. *Urinary Organs,* .	·70	·61	·69	·75	·74	·68	·58
243	40	31	39	36	45	194	6. *Generative Organs,* .	·16	·17	·14	·17	·13	·16	·06
1,284	75	89	69	67	98	398	7. *Organs of Locomot'n,*	·31	·32	·37	·30	·24	·34	·31
1,441	61	64	46	65	80	316	8. *Integumentary Syst'm*	·25	·26	·26	·20	·23	·28	·35
							Developmentary.							
							Diseases of—							
41,858	2,819	2,849	2,522	2,453	2,454	13,097	IV.—1. *Children,* . . .	10·23	11·96	11·68	10·85	8·78	8·51	10·09
3,544	238	217	149	157	169	930	2. *Adults,* . . .	·73	1·01	·89	·64	·56	·59	·86
22,254	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	6,157	3. *Old People,* . .	4·81	4·67	4·54	4·89	4·98	4·92	5·36
2,085	144	148	118	159	113	682	4. *Nutrition,* . .	·53	·61	·61	·51	·57	·39	·50
8,214	498	610	493	553	650	2,804	V.—1. *Accid't or Negligence,*	2·19	2·12	2·50	2·12	1·98	2·25	1·98
1,184	–	8	298	244	631	1,184	2. *Battle,* . . .	·93	–	·03	1·28	·87	2·20	·29
261	19	19	18	24	10	90	3. *Homicide,* . .	·07	·08	·08	·08	·09	·03	·06
1,551	113	92	92	67	65	429	4. *Suicide,* . . .	·34	·48	·38	·40	·24	·23	·37
6	–	1	1	–	–	2	5. *Execution,* . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,129	347	244	290	269	303	1,453	6. *Viol't D'ths, not clas'd,*	1·13	1·47	1·00	1·25	·96	1·05	1·24
507	19	29	38	32	28	146	*Sudden, (cause unascertain'd)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17,919	548	683	661	691	701	3,284	*Causes not specified,* . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Including Stillborn.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty-three Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1864.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Five Yrs. 1860-64		Five Yrs. 1860-64	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Twenty-three Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1864.
							I.—1. *Miasmatic.*							
2,425	334	33	40	42	242	691	1. Smallpox, . . .	·54	1·42	·14	·17	·15	·84	·58
4,061	224	209	369	141	320	1,263	2. Measles, . . .	·98	·95	·86	1·59	·51	1·12	·98
19,055	916	1,137	1,261	1,399	1,503	6,212	3. Scarlatina, . . .	4·86	3·92	4·66	5·42	5·01	5·21	4·59
4,265	258	643	663	1,420	1,231	4,215	4. Diphtheria, . . .	3·29	1·10	2·64	2·85	5·08	4·27	1·10
542	37	70	44	32	43	226	5. Quinsy, ...	·18	·16	·29	·19	·12	·15	·10
9,925	579	461	484	864	768	3,156	6. Croup, ...	2·47	2·46	1·89	2·08	3·09	2·66	2·39
4,764	203	406	254	295	235	1,393	7. Whooping Cough, . .	1·09	·86	1·66	1·09	1·06	·81	1·15
22,909	937	989	1,135	1,442	1,344	5,847	8. Typhus (and Inf. Fev.),	4·57	3·97	4·06	4·88	5·16	4·66	5·52
3,237	187	201	124	176	189	877	9. Erysipelas, . . .	·69	·79	·82	·53	·63	·66	·77
714	67	67	51	47	42	274	10. Metria, (Puerp. Fever,)	·21	·28	·26	·22	·17	·14	·17
55	3	14	4	5	3	29	11. Carbuncle, . . .	·02	·01	·06	·02	·02	·01	·01
1,071	67	60	16	70	29	242	12. Influenza, . . .	·19	·28	·25	·07	·25	·10	·26
21,022	441	532	479	1,156	1,186	3,794	13. Dysentery, . . .	2·96	1·87	2·18	2·06	4·14	4·11	5·06
5,039	274	272	340	671	589	2,146	14. Diarrhœa, . . .	1·68	1·16	1·12	1·46	2·40	2 04	1·21
12,834	1,078	1,266	900	1,164	1,198	5,606	15. Cholera Infantum, . .	4·38	4·57	5·19	3·87	4·17	4·15	3·09
3,320	99	79	85	121	95	479	16. Cholera, . . .	·37	·42	·32	·37	·43	·33	·80
131	6	1	17	24	9	57	17. Ague, ...	·05	·02	–	·07	·09	·03	·03
169	10	16	11	18	39	94	18. Remittent Fever, . .	·07	·04	·07	·05	·06	·13	·04
1,233	119	112	99	95	98	523	19. Rheumatism, . . .	·41	·50	·46	·43	·34	·34	·30

							I.—2. *Enthetic.*							
272	29	37	31	35	37	169	1. Syphilis, ...	·13	·12	·15	·13	·13	·13	·06
8	1	–	–	1	1	3	2. Stricture of Urethra, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	2	–	–	1	1	4	3. Hydrophobia, . . .	–	·01	–	–	–	–	·01
26	6	3	4	5	2	20	4. Glanders, ...	·02	·03	·01	·02	·02	·01	·01
							I.—3. *Dietic.*							
121	5	3	1	2	105	116	1. Privation, ...	·09	·02	·01	–	–	·37	·03
157	14	8	16	13	27	78	2. Purpura and Scurvy, .	·06	·06	·03	·07	·05	·09	·04
639	59	42	45	61	49	256	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	·20	·25	·18	·20	·22	·17	·15
1,432	106	80	79	101	93	459	4. Intempr'ce, }	·36	·45	·33	·34	·36	·32	·35
							I.—4. *Parasitic.*							
323	20	14	8	10	4	56	1. Thrush, ...	·04	·08	·06	·03	·04	·01	·08
396	16	10	13	20	26	85	2. Worms, ...	·07	·07	·04	·06	·07	·09	·09
							II.—1. *Diathetic.*							
56	1	4	3	2	3	13	1. Gout, ...	·01	·01	·02	·01	–	·01	·01
9,724	519	551	531	600	584	2,785	2. Dropsy and Anæmia, .	2·18	2·20	2·25	2·28	2·15	2·03	2·34
4,764	335	336	319	324	330	1,644	3. Cancer, ...	1·29	1·42	1·38	1 37	1·16	1·14	1·15
2,806	144	119	129	109	93	594	4. Noma, (Canker,) . .	·46	·61	·49	·56	·39	·32	·68
891	49	44	41	53	36	223	5. Mortification, . . .	·17	·21	·18	·18	·19	·13	·22
							II.—2. *Tubercular.*							
2,184	163	208	152	152	154	829	1. Scrofula, ...	·65	·69	·85	·65	·54	·53	·53
4,027	292	327	265	291	273	1,448	2. Tabes Mesenterica, . .	1·13	1·24	1·34	1·14	1·04	·95	·97
86,192	4,557	4,522	4,269	4,667	4,733	22,748	3. Phthisis, (Consumption,) .	17·78	19·34	18·54	18·36	16·71	16 40	20·77
8,476	507	462	410	444	446	2,269	4. Hydrocephalus, . .	1·77	2·15	1·90	1·77	1·59	1·55	2·04

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty-three Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1864.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Five Yrs. 1860-64		Five Yrs. 1860-64	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Twenty-three Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1864.
							III.—1. *Nervous System.*							
7,436	503	501	485	524	728	2,741	1. Cephalitis, . . .	2·14	2·14	2·05	2·09	1·88	2·52	1·79
3,746	238	274	251	268	321	1,352	2. Apoplexy, . . .	1·06	1·01	1·12	1·08	·96	1·11	·90
6,361	402	417	401	471	473	2,164	3. Paralysis, . . .	1·69	1·71	1·71	1·73	1·68	1·64	1·53
879	71	61	66	62	64	324	4. Insanity, . . .	·25	·30	·25	·28	·22	·22	·21
27	5	2	1	5	1	14	5. Chorea, . . .	·01	·02	·01	–	·02	–	·01
2,796	180	176	143	161	166	826	6. Epilepsy, . . .	·65	·76	·72	·62	·58	·58	·67
244	17	9	17	9	11	63	7. Tetanus, . . .	·05	·07	·04	·07	·03	·04	·06
7,331	396	398	447	467	453	2,161	8. Convulsions, . . .	1·69	1·68	1·63	1·92	1·67	1·57	1·77
4,056	227	263	231	274	340	1,335	9. *Brain Disease, &c.*, . .	1·04	·96	1·08	·99	·98	1·18	·98
							III.—2. *Organs of Circulat'n,*							
154	20	20	16	13	11	80	1. Pericarditis, . . .	·06	·08	·08	·07	·05	·04	·04
49	2	6	7	6	7	28	2. Aneurism, . . .	·02	·01	·03	·03	·02	·03	·01
10,382	699	742	707	819	771	3,738	3. *Heart Disease, &c.*, . .	2·92	2·97	3·04	3·04	2·93	2·67	2·50
							III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*							
5	–	–	2	–	3	5	1. Epistaxis, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	.01	–
134	15	18	7	11	14	65	2. Laryngitis, . . .	·05	·06	·07	·03	·04	·05	·03
1,415	110	188	185	197	194	874	3. Bronchitis, . . .	·69	·47	·77	·80	·70	·67	·34
2,322	119	119	102	128	143	611	4. Pleurisy, . . .	·48	·51	·49	·44	·46	·49	·55
20,433	1,333	1,285	1,140	1,724	1,801	7,283	5. Pneumonia, . . .	5·69	5·66	5·27	4·90	6·17	6·24	4·93
557	50	42	44	58	53	247	6. Asthma, . . .	·19	·21	·17	·19	·21	·18	·14
1,061	62	53	52	63	61	291	7. *Lung Disease, &c.*, . .	·23	·26	·22	·22	·23	·21	·26

							III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*							
722	50	88	67	87	77	369	1. Gastritis, . . .	·29	·21	·36	·29	·31	·27	·17
4,603	276	239	231	234	271	1,251	2. Enteritis, . . .	·99	1·17	·98	·99	·84	·94	1·11
475	56	45	34	71	54	260	3. Peritonitis, . . .	·20	·24	·19	·15	·25	·19	·11
106	19	12	23	14	22	90	4. Ascites, ...	·07	·08	·05	·10	·05	·08	·03
120	23	13	14	24	13	87	5. Ulceration of Intestines,	·07	·10	·05	·06	·09	·04	·03
374	30	40	30	20	25	145	6. Hernia, ...	·11	·13	·17	·13	·07	·08	·09
1,058	70	50	72	82	63	337	7. Ileus, ...	·26	·30	·20	·31	·30	·22	·25
108	5	1	4	5	2	17	8. Intussusception, . .	·01	·02	–	·02	·02	·01	·03
2	1	–	–	1	–	2	9. Stricture of Intestines, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	2	–	1	6	1	10	10. Fistula, ...	·01	·01	–	–	·02	–	–
3,720	108	106	111	104	87	516	11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*, .	·40	·46	·44	·48	·37	·30	·90
2	1	–	–	–	–	1	12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
288	31	40	35	48	45	199	13. Hepatitis, . . .	·16	·13	·17	·15	·17	·16	·07
656	35	35	29	45	26	170	14. Jaundice, . . .	·13	·15	·14	·12	·16	·09	·16
2,480	143	157	153	166	150	769	15. *Liver Disease, &c.*, .	·60	·61	·64	·66	·60	·52	·60
17	–	1	3	1	–	5	16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*, .	–	–	–	·01	–	–	–
							III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*							
120	8	16	8	13	36	81	1. Nephritis, . . .	·06	·03	·07	·03	·05	·12	·03
65	4	10	8	8	3	33	2. Ischuria, . . .	·03	·02	·04	·03	·03	·01	·02
87	5	14	13	33	13	78	3. Nephria, (Bright's Dis.,)	·06	·02	·06	·06	·12	·04	·02
556	38	35	36	45	31	185	4. Diabetes, . . .	·14	·16	·14	·16	·16	·10	·13
428	14	11	12	18	15	70	5. Calculus, (Gravel, &c.,) .	·06	·06	·04	·05	·06	·05	·10
115	16	12	14	21	7	70	6. Cystitis, ...	·06	·07	·05	·06	·08	·03	·03
1,023	60	71	83	67	92	373	7. *Kidney Disease, &c.*, .	·29	·25	·29	·36	·24	·33	·25
							III.—6. *Generative Organs.*							
113	21	17	18	19	22	97	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . .	·07	·09	·07	·08	·07	·08	·03
130	19	17	21	17	23	97	2. *Uterus Disease, &c.*, .	·07	·08	·07	·09	·06	·08	·03

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS.						CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Twenty-three Years and Eight Mos ending Dec. 31, 1864.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Five Yrs. 1860-64		Five Yrs. 1860-64	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	Twenty-three Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1864.
						III.—7. *Organs of Locomot'n,*							
153	1	2	–	–	–	3	1. Arthritis, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	·04
1,181	74	87	69	67	98	395	2. *Joint Disease, &c.*, . .	·31	·32	·37	·30	·24	·34	·27
						III.—8. *Integumentary Syst'm,*							
595	41	38	25	39	56	199	1. Phlegmon, ...	·16	·17	·16	·11	·14	·20	·15
178	13	18	14	20	10	75	2. Ulcer, ...	·06	·06	·07	·06	·07	·03	·04
668	7	8	7	6	14	42	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.*, . .	·03	·03	·03	·03	·02	·05	·16
						IV.—1. *Dev. Dis. of Child'n,*							
12,302	1,062	1,017	974	903	856	4,812	1. Stillborn, ...	3·76	4·51	4·17	4·19	3·22	2·97	2·96
23,544	1,359	1,446	1,227	1,259	1,293	6,584	2. *Infantile, premature, &c.*, .	5·15	5·77	5·93	5·28	4·51	4·48	5·68
190	19	25	20	19	26	109	3. Cyanosis, ...	·08	·08	·10	·09	·07	·09	·05
42	13	5	4	6	3	31	4. Spina Bifida, ...	·02	·05	·02	·02	·02	·01	·01
262	25	35	12	10	25	107	5. Other Malformations, .	·08	·10	·14	·05	·04	·09	·06
5,518	341	321	285	256	251	1,454	6. Teething, ...	1·14	1·45	1·32	1·22	·92	·87	1·33
						IV.—2. *Dev. Dis. of Adults.*							
38	9	5	6	2	4	26	1. Paramenia, ...	·02	·04	·01	·03	*	·02	·01
3,506	229	212	143	155	165	904	2. Childbirth, (see Metria,) .	·71	·97	·88	·61	·56	·57	·85
						IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*							
22,254	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	6,157	1. Old Age, ...	4·81	4·67	4·54	4·89	4·98	4·92	5·36

2,085	144	148	118	159	113	682	IV.—4. *Dev. Dis. of Nutrit'n,* 1. Atrophy and Debility, .	·53	·61	·61	·51	·57	·39	·50
							V.—1. *Accid't or Neglig'ce,**							
	67	94	82	84	141	468	1. Fractures and Contusions,	·37	·29	·39	·35	·30	·49	
	104	109	135	102	137	587	2. Burns and Scalds, . .	·46	·44	·45	·58	·37	·48	
8,214	18	18	24	29	26	115	3. Poison, ...	·09	·07	·07	·10	·10	·09	1·98
	258	331	197	276	283	1,315	4. Drowning, . . .	1·05	1·10	1·36	·85	·99	·98	
	30	23	20	19	30	122	5. Suffocation, . . .	·09	·13	·09	·09	·07	·10	
	21	35	35	43	33	167	6. Otherwise, . . .	·13	·09	·14	·15	·15	·11	
1,184	–	8	298	244	634	1,184	V.—2. *Battle.*	·93	–	·03	1·28	·87	2·20	·29
261	19	19	18	24	10	90	V.—3. *Homicide.*	·07	·08	·08	·08	·09	·03	·06
1,551	113	92	92	67	65	429	V.—4. *Suicide.*†	.34	·48	·38	·40	·24	·23	·37
6	–	1	1	–	–	2	V.—5. *Execution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,129	347	244	290	269	303	1,453	V.—6. *Viol'nt D'ths, not clas'd,*	1·13	1·47	1·00	1·25	·96	1·05	1·24
507	19	29	38	32	28	146	Sudden, cause unascertained,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17,919	548	683	661	691	701	3,284	Causes not specified, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Casualties of all kinds.

† Totals; *manner* not stated.

NOTE.—The Percentages show the ratios of Deaths from each cause, to the Total Deaths from all SPECIFIED CAUSES. See, also, Note on page ciii.

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1864:—*also in the State (entire) during the period of Twenty-one Years and Eight Months, ending with December* 31, 1864.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.*]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1864.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1864.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-one Years and Eight Months From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1864.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
ALL CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS, . . .	4,727	221,290	46·81	2,257	105,046	46·54	84,200	4,235,549	50·30
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . .	600	39,180	65·30	665	42,602	64·06	20,517	1,316,433	64·16
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . .	310	15,941	51·42	96	5,353	55·76	6,151	312,742	50·84
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . .	454	21,885	48·20	210	10,005	47·64	7,689	369,035	48·00
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, .	539	23,455	43·51	153	6,810	44·51	9,559	408,745	42·76
V. LABORERS—NO SPECIAL TRADES, .	800	38,651	48·31	261	12,336	47·26	15,794	727,628	46·07
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, . .	798	24,829	31·11	639	17,285	27·05	4,357	151,209	34·74
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . .	440	18,578	42·22	8	338	42·25	5,518	250,455	45·38
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, CAPITALISTS,	572	28,328	49·52	115	5,335	46·39	7,959	382,181	48·02
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, ...	159	7,891	49·62	61	3,202	52·49	2,899	145,689	50·25
X. FEMALES, ...	53	2,406	45·39	49	1,780	36·33	3,757	171,432	45·63

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	600	39,180	65·30	665	42,602	64·06	20,517	1,316,433	64·16
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	310	15,941	51·42	96	5,353	55·76	6,151	312,742	50·84
Brickmakers,	–	–	–	2	113	56·50	51	2,526	49·52
Carpenters,	170	8,988	52·87	66	3,677	55·71	3,438	175,748	51·12
Caulkers and Gravers,	11	396	36·00	–	–	–	109	6,515	59·77
Masons,	54	2,639	48·87	14	782	55·85	869	42,715	49·15
Millwrights,	1	80	80·00	4	222	55·50	83	4,637	55·87
Riggers,	7	378	54·00	–	–	–	105	5,413	51·55
Ship-carpenters,	26	1,468	56·46	–	–	–	544	30,792	56·60
Slaters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	549	39·21
Stonecutters,	29	1,358	46·83	4	202	50·50	510	23,399	45·88
Tanners,	12	634	52·83	6	357	59·50	428	20,448	47·78
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	454	21,885	48·20	210	10,005	47·64	7,689	369,035	48·00
Bakers,	15	760	50·67	3	147	49·00	272	12,358	45·43
Blacksmiths,	58	2,928	50·48	38	2,242	59·00	1,494	78,786	52·73
Brewers,	1	29	29·00	–	–	–	8	378	47·25
Cabinet-makers,	23	1,121	48·73	4	217	54·25	438	21,007	47·96
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	342	48·85
Card-makers,	–	–	–	3	144	48·00	29	1,341	46·24
Carriage-makers,	8	429	53·62	3	158	52·66	145	7,303	50·37
Chair-makers,	–	–	–	2	120	60·00	57	2,305	40·44
Clothiers,	2	107	53·50	1	67	67·00	58	3,363	57·98
Confectioners,	2	86	43·00	–	–	–	37	1,508	40·76
Cooks,	7	275	39·29	–	–	–	54	2,197	40·69
Coopers,	38	2,050	53·95	3	211	70·33	586	33,673	57·46

* Soldiers and females excepted.

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1864.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1864.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-one Years and Eight Months From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1864.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Coppersmiths,	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	3,043	46·77
Curriers,	25	1,023	40·92	4	181	45·25	81	3,556	43·90
Cutlers,	–	–	–	4	143	35·75	62	2,354	37·97
Distillers,	2	99	49·50	1	62	62·00	19	1,059	55·73
Dyers,	2	133	66·50	1	37	37·00	83	3,561	42·90
Founders,	16	809	50·56	1	48	48·00	152	6,947	45·70
Furnace-men,	–	–	–	2	127	63·50	58	2,321	40·02
Glass-blowers,	6	166	27·67	1	86	86·00	80	3,010	37·62
Gunsmiths,	2	77	38·50	2	85	42·50	213	10,220	47·98
Hatters,	12	678	56·50	2	156	78·00	231	12,732	55·11
Leather-dressers,	8	410	51·25	–	–	–	91	4,145	45·55
Machinists,	72	3,040	42·22	29	1,134	39·10	1,034	41,434	40·07
Millers,	5	345	69·00	7	406	58·00	166	9,695	58·40
Musical Instrument-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	325	36·11
Nail-makers,	4	196	49·00	–	–	–	97	3,515	36·23
Pail and tub-makers,	1	66	66·00	1	37	37·00	4	158	39·50
Paper-makers,	3	212	70·67	8	395	49·37	162	7,628	47·02
Pianoforte-makers,	8	371	46·37	–	–	–	49	2,013	41·07
Plumbers,	7	263	37·57	2	83	41·50	45	1,628	36·18
Potters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	1,323	57·52
Pump and block-makers,	3	106	35·33	–	–	–	54	3,024	56·00
Reed-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	329	47·00
Rope-makers,	15	860	57·33	–	–	–	162	9,239	57·03
Tallow-chandlers,	10	584	58·40	–	–	–	47	2,573	54·74

Tinsmiths,	15	589	39·26	3	75	25·00	209	8,291	39·67
Trunk-makers,	2	55	27·50	–	–	–	28	1,081	38·61
Upholsterers,	2	106	53·00	–	–	–	59	2,234	37·86
Weavers,	8	499	62·37	11	418	38·00	226	10,230	45·26
Wheelwrights,	17	1,010	59·41	7	490	70·00	325	17,905	55·09
Wood-turners,	5	269	53·80	1	78	78·00	35	1,756	50·17
Mechanics, (trades not specified,)	50	2,134	42·68	66	2,658	40·27	618	27,183	43·98
IV.—Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	539	23,455	43·51	153	6,810	44·51	9,559	408,745	42·76
Barbers,	16	634	39·63	1	58	58·00	201	8,429	41·94
Basket-makers,	–	–	–	5	314	62·80	44	2,717	61·75
Book-binders,	6	302	50·33	–	–	–	73	2,819	38·61
Brush-makers,	1	20	20·00	–	–	–	26	1,090	41·92
Carvers,	1	59	59·00	–	–	–	31	985	31·77
Cigar-makers,	6	158	26·33	1	43	43·00	65	2,346	36·09
Clock and Watch-makers,	5	201	40·20	1	85	85·00	49	2,924	59·67
Comb-makers,	4	261	65·25	3	135	45·00	86	4,092	47·58
Engravers,	7	301	43·00	–	–	–	57	2,377	41·70
Glass-cutters,	2	102	51·00	–	–	–	35	1,525	43·57
Harness-makers,	9	428	47·56	1	28	28 00	229	10,924	47·70
Jewellers,	13	466	35·85	5	252	50·40	251	9,910	36·25
Operatives,	38	1,499	39·45	26	1,110	42·69	879	33,282	37·85
Printers,	35	1,317	37·63	5	289	57·80	376	14,031	37·32
Sail-makers,	12	673	56·08	–	–	–	125	6,379	51·03
Shoe-cutters,	16	649	40·56	1	56	56·00	139	5,554	39·95
Shoemakers,	319	13,939	43·70	83	3,566	47·50	5,871	254,547	43·36
Silversmiths,	3	153	51·00	1	58	58·00	50	2,239	44·78
Tailors,	41	2,051	50·02	13	546	42·00	813	35,496	43·66
Tobacconists,	1	76	76·00	1	43	43·00	26	1,337	51·42
Whip-makers,	3	132	44·00	4	132	33·00	61	2,483	40·70
Wool-sorters,	1	34	34·00	2	95	47·50	72	3,259	45·26

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1864.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1864.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-one Years and Eight Months From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1864.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
V. LABORERS—*No Special Trades*,	800	38,651	48·31	261	12,336	47·26	15,794	727,628	46·07
Brakemen,	6	200	33·33	3	81	27·00	85	2,318	27·27
Chimney-sweepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	118	39·33
Drivers,	7	241	34·43	1	29	29·00	146	5,830	39·93
Laborers,	768	37,469	48·79	256	12,196	47·64	15,375	711,762	46·29
Servants,	19	741	39·00	–	–	–	168	6,928	41·24
Workmen in powder-mills,	–	–	–	1	30	30·00	17	672	39·53
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	798	24,829	31·11	639	17,285	27·05	4,357	151,209	34·74
Baggage-masters,	–	–	–	5	152	30·40	21	673	32·05
Butchers,	20	923	46·15	10	432	43·20	294	14,713	50·04
Drovers,	1	74	74·00	–	–	–	10	474	47·40
Engineers and Firemen,	19	714	37·58	3	129	43·00	214	7,898	36·91
Expressmen,	9	318	35·33	1	50	50·00	96	3,705	38·59
Fencing-masters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	122	40·66
Ferrymen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	326	54·33
Light-house keepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	459	57·37
News Carriers,	2	64	32·00	–	–	–	9	347	38·55
Peddlers,	16	808	50·50	8	353	44·12	213	9,192	43·15
Sextons,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	1,705	56·66
Sheriffs and Constables,	4	198	49·50	1	87	87·00	47	2,693	57·30

Soldiers,	652	18,591	28·51	599	15,564	25·98	2,481	69,775	28·12
Stablers,	9	346	38·44	2	74	37·00	176	7,280	41·36
Stevedores,	4	200	50·00	–	–	–	42	2,294	54·62
Teamsters,	49	1,897	38·71	9	388	43·11	588	23,722	40·34
Watchmen,	11	559	50·82	1	56	56·00	88	4,191	47·63
Weighers and Gaugers,	2	137	68·50	–	–	–	14	861	61·50
Wharfingers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	779	45·82
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	440	18,578	42·22	8	338	42·25	5,518	250,455	45·38
Fishermen,	91	2,854	31·36	–	–	–	170	6,574	38·67
Marines,	1	22	22·00	–	–	–	2	80	40·00
Naval Officers,	4	157	39·25	–	–	–	24	1,220	50·83
Pilots,	4	252	63·00	–	–	–	47	2,852	60·68
Seamen,	340	15,293	44·98	8	338	42·25	5,275	239,729	45·44
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Agents, &c.,	572	28,328	49 52	115	5,335	46·39	7,959	382,181	48·02
Agents,	18	889	49·39	2	95	47·50	75	3,606	48·08
Bankers,	15	760	50·67	2	145	72·50	20	1,081	54·05
Bank Officers,	5	248	49·60	–	–	–	72	3,896	54·11
Boarding-house keepers,	7	341	48·71	–	–	–	30	1,381	46·03
Booksellers,	1	83	83·00	2	103	51·50	52	2,635	50·67
Brokers,	12	667	55·58	1	60	60·00	86	4,493	52·24
Clerks,	128	4,316	33 72	32	984	30·75	1,453	48,473	33·36
Druggists,	7	239	34·14	2	140	70·00	114	4,537	39·80
Gentlemen,	60	4,123	68·72	5	377	75·40	852	55,356	64·97
Grocers,	17	793	46·64	5	250	50·00	214	10,318	48·21
Inn-keepers,	15	814	54·27	8	425	53·12	297	14,750	49·66
Manufacturers,	45	2,328	51·73	15	869	57·93	712	34,164	47·43
Merchants,	145	7,955	54·86	22	1,004	45·63	2,080	109,779	52·77

Table XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1864.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1864.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-one Years and Eight Months From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1864.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.		Number of Persons.	Ages.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Railroad Agents and Conductors,	7	312	44·56	4	154	38·50	142	5,515	38·84
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers,	6	227	37·83	1	29	29·00	122	5,185	42·50
Stove-dealers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	336	42·00
Ticket-masters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	541	49·09
Traders,	84	4,233	50·39	14	700	50·00	1,619	76,135	47·02
IX. Professional Men,	159	7,891	49·62	61	3,202	52·49	2,899	145,689	50·25
Architects,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	33	33·00
Artists,	7	300	42·86	2	95	47·50	75	3,609	48·12
Civil Engineers,	5	177	35·40	–	–	–	60	2,482	41·36
Clergymen,	32	1,967	61·46	16	938	58·62	520	29,873	57·45
Comedians,	1	38	38·00	–	–	–	20	829	41·45
Dentists,	3	115	38·33	3	113	37·66	58	2,273	39·19
Editors,	1	32	32·00	1	68	68·00	37	1,688	45·62
Judges and Justices,	1	78	78·00	–	–	–	10	646	64·60
Lawyers,	13	757	58·23	12	726	60·50	399	22,467	56·31
Musicians,	8	337	42·12	1	66	66·00	135	5,526	40·93
Physicians,	39	2,086	53·49	17	886	52·12	731	40,680	55·65
Professors,	1	39	39·00	–	–	–	23	1,277	55·52
Public Officers,	8	440	55·00	–	–	–	264	14,216	53·85
Students,	14	335	23·93	5	108	21·60	169	4,002	23·68
Surveyors,	2	146	73·00	–	–	–	57	2,786	48·87
Teachers,	24	1,044	43·50	4	202	50·50	340	13,302	39·12

X. Females,	53	2,406	45·39	49	1,780	36·33	3,757	171,432	46·00
Domestics,	8	312	39·00	1	53	53·00	312	14,671	47·02
Dressmakers,	6	239	39·83	4	160	40·00	128	5,326	41·61
Housekeepers,	3	154	51·33	–	–	–	2,267	113,699	50·15
Milliners,	5	201	40·20	2	91	45·50	72	2,829	39·29
Nurses,	2	106	53·00	2	122	61·00	45	2,724	60·53
Operatives,	–	–	–	12	237	19·75	425	11,899	27·99
Seamstresses,	11	621	56·45	7	369	52·71	157	7,132	45·42
Shoe-binders,	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	1,479	41·79
Straw-braiders,	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	1,044	37·28
Straw-sewers,	–	–	–	1	17	17·00	14	528	37·71
Tailoresses,	6	408	68·00	5	332	66·40	130	5,872	45·15
Teachers,	12	365	30·42	15	399	26·60	146	4,229	28·96

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the 1856–64,—*in connection with the Population, according to the United and of Persons who died;—also showing the ratios of the annual average*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,231,066	304,244	155,961	147,161	1122	2·75	36
BARNSTABLE, . .	35,990	7,168	3,712	3,400	56	2·21	45
BERKSHIRE, . .	55,120	12,417	6,426	5,924	67	2·51	40
BRISTOL, . . .	93,794	22,948	11,850	10,935	163	2·72	37
DUKES, . . .	4,403	752	367	372	13	1·90	53
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	40,417	20,683	19,553	181	2·71	37
FRANKLIN, . .	31,434	6,585	3,303	3,228	54	2·33	43
HAMPDEN, . .	57,366	14,187	7,320	6,824	43	2·75	36
HAMPSHIRE, . .	37,823	8,227	4,238	3,953	36	2·42	41
MIDDLESEX, . .	216,354	54,313	27,676	26,408	229	2·79	36
NANTUCKET, . .	6,094	824	442	381	1	1·50	67
NORFOLK, . . .	109,950	27,741	14,313	13,377	51	2·80	36
PLYMOUTH, . .	64,768	15,074	7,681	7,323	70	2·58	39
SUFFOLK, . . .	192,700	53,758	27,552	26,191	15	3·10	32
WORCESTER, . .	159,659	39,833	20,398	19,292	143	2·77	36

FOR THE NINE YEARS—1856-64.

several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, during the Nine Years, States Census of June 1, 1860,—*distinguishing the Sex of Children Born number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
103,889	·94	107	210,367	92,834	90,380	600	1·90	53
2,618	·81	124	5,356	2,787	2,538	31	1·65	60
4,020	·81	123	7,953	4,017	3,888	48	1·61	62
7,244	·86	117	15,810	7,990	7,765	55	1·87	53
324	·82	122	650	335	315	–	1·64	61
13,895	·93	107	27,693	13,807	13,762	124	1·86	54
2,234	·79	127	5,073	2,578	2,455	40	1·80	56
6,235	1·20	83	10,423	5,313	5,060	50	2·02	50
2,812	·83	121	6,352	3,121	3,152	79	1·86	54
16,573	·85	117	35,061	17,697	17,278	86	1·80	56
525	·96	105	1,020	460	558	2	1·86	54
7,242	·73	137	16,656	8,297	8,312	47	1·68	59
4,400	·76	132	11,553	5,865	5,655	33	1·98	50
22,716	1·31	76	40,214	20,567	19,642	5	2·37	43
13,051	·91	110	26,553	13,438	13,046	69	1·85	54

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
BARNSTABLE CO.,	35,990*	7,168	3,712	3,400	56	2·21	45
Barnstable,	5,129	622	324	298	–	1·35	74
Brewster,	1,489	312	150	144	18	2·33	43
Chatham,	2,710	592	318	274	–	2·43	41
Dennis,	3,662	834	416	416	2	2·53	39
Eastham,	779	162	94	68	–	2·31	43
Falmouth,	2,456	342	168	169	5	1·55	65
Harwich,	3,423	911	494	416	1	2·96	34
Orleans,	1,678	280	156	118	6	1·86	54
Provincetown,	3,206	866	439	425	2	3·00	33
Sandwich,	4,479	952	497	454	1	2·36	42
Truro,	1,583	407	207	200	–	2·86	35
Wellfleet,	2,322	396	187	193	16	1·89	53
Yarmouth,	2,752	495	262	225	5	2·00	50
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120	12,417	6,426	5,924	67	2·51	40
Adams,	6,924	1,916	1,050	861	5	3·08	33
Alford,	542	82	42	40	–	1·68	60
Becket,	1,578	416	221	194	1	2·93	34
Cheshire,	1,533	276	138	138	–	2·00	50
Clarksburg,	420	103	60	43	–	2·72	37
Dalton,	1,243	252	130	122	–	2·25	44
Egremont,	1,079	171	90	81	–	1·76	57
Florida,	645	182	85	95	2	3·13	32
Great Barrington,	3,871	898	447	450	1	2·58	39
Hancock,	816	101	48	53	–	1·38	72
Hinsdale,	1,511	313	148	155	10	2·30	43
Lanesborough,	1,308	285	136	149	–	2·42	41
Lee,	4,420	895	460	431	4	2·25	44
Lenox,	1,711	447	243	203	1	2·91	34
Monterey,	758	141	85	54	2	2·06	48
Mount Washington,	321	62	34	28	–	2·15	47
New Ashford,	239	43	21	22	–	2·00	50
New Marlborough,	1,782	358	174	184	–	2·23	45
Otis,	998	177	107	70	–	1·97	51
Peru,	499	69	41	28	–	1·54	65
Pittsfield,	8,045	2,201	1,133	1,060	8	3·04	33
Richmond,	914	170	78	90	2	2·07	48
Sandisfield,	1,585	290	161	128	1	2·03	49
Savoy,	904	180	92	87	1	2·21	45
Sheffield,	2,621	615	334	280	1	2·60	38
Stockbridge,	2,136	402	199	201	2	2·09	48
Tyringham,	730	146	72	73	1	2·22	45

* Including 322 in Marshpee.

for Nine Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			MARRIAGES.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
2,618	·81	124	5,356	2,787	2,538	31	1·65	60
352	·76	131	434	237	197	–	·94	106
91	·68	147	183	78	103	2	1·37	73
208	·85	117	437	233	203	1	1·79	56
250	·76	132	525	291	232	2	1·59	63
57	·81	123	122	53	69	–	1·74	57
160	·72	138	354	184	170	–	1·60	62
371	1·21	83	600	324	270	6	1·95	51
116	·77	130	316	159	149	8	2·09	48
268	·92	108	640	324	316	–	2·22	45
306	·76	132	717	374	343	–	1·78	56
146	1·03	98	274	131	143	–	1·92	52
126	·60	166	343	173	161	9	1·64	61
167	·68	148	411	226	182	3	1·66	60
4,020	·81	123	7,953	4,017	3,888	48	1·61	62
552	·88	113	1,071	560	508	3	1·72	58
18	·37	271	53	25	28	–	1·09	92
70	·49	203	189	96	93	–	1·33	75
68	·49	203	136	69	67	–	·99	101
36	·95	105	48	21	27	–	1·27	79
67	·60	167	172	83	89	–	1·54	65
71	·73	137	135	80	55	–	1·39	72
47	·81	124	85	44	41	–	1·47	68
282	·81	124	568	300	268	–	1·63	61
20	·27	367	65	34	31	–	·88	113
92	·68	148	237	107	125	5	1·74	57
82	·70	144	174	96	75	3	1·48	67
442	1·11	90	685	342	341	2	1·72	58
75	·49	205	226	107	119	–	1·47	68
33	·48	207	123	62	61	–	1·80	55
10	·35	289	45	24	21	–	1·56	64
17	·79	126	27	18	8	1	1·25	80
127	·79	126	291	147	143	1	1·81	55
70	·78	128	141	74	66	1	1·57	64
33	·74	136	45	20	25	–	1·00	100
977	1·36	74	1,321	662	640	19	1·82	55
27	·33	305	117	61	52	4	1·42	70
89	·63	160	188	90	94	4	1·32	76
67	·83	121	124	71	53	–	1·52	66
166	·70	142	461	224	237	–	1·95	51
133	·69	145	302	140	162	–	1·57	64
46	·70	143	124	61	63	–	1·89	53

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Berkshire—Con.							
Washington,	948	169	79	90	–	1·98	50
West Stockbridge,	1,589	455	251	204	–	3·18	31
Williamstown,	2,611	529	227	286	16	2·25	44
Windsor,	839	73	40	24	9	·97	103
BRISTOL COUNTY,	93,794	22,948	11,850	10,935	163	2·72	37
Acushnet,*	1,387	124	64	57	3	1·79	56
Attleborough,	6,066	2,561	1,321	1,235	5	4·69	21
Berkley,	825	120	57	62	1	1·62	62
Dartmouth,	3,883	727	377	349	1	2·08	48
Dighton,	1,733	332	178	152	2	2·13	47
Easton,	3,067	927	476	451	–	3·37	30
Fairhaven,	3,118	731	371	359	1	2·60	38
Fall River,	14,026	4,370	2,265	2,095	10	3·46	29
Freetown,	1,521	331	185	142	4	2·42	41
Mansfield,	2,114	433	206	217	10	2·28	44
New Bedford,	22,300	5,015	2,592	2,314	109	2·50	40
Norton,	1,848	352	189	162	1	2·11	47
Pawtucket,†	4,200	701	373	327	1	2·78	36
Raynham,	1,746	465	245	217	3	2·96	34
Rehoboth,	1,932	321	166	153	2	1·85	54
Seekonk,	2,662	413	213	200	–	1·72	58
Somerset,	1,793	590	307	283	–	3·66	27
Swanzey,	1,430	236	125	110	1	1·83	55
Taunton,	15,376	3,620	1,829	1,784	7	2·62	38
Westport,	2,767	579	311	266	2	2·32	43
DUKES COUNTY,	4,403	752	367	372	13	1·90	53
Chilmark,	654	112	55	55	2	1·90	53
Edgartown,	2,118	321	150	163	8	1·69	59
Gosnold,‡	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	1,631	318	161	154	3	2·16	46
ESSEX COUNTY,	165,611	40,417	20,683	19,553	181	2·71	37
Amesbury,	3,877	940	476	454	10	2·69	37
Andover,	4,765	1,070	534	536	–	2·49	40
Beverly,	6,154	1,220	652	568	–	2·20	45
Boxford,	1,020	156	87	69	–	1·70	59
Bradford,	1,688	355	194	160	1	2·34	43
Danvers,	5,110	1,314	635	678	1	2·86	35

* Five years only; the previous years included with Fairhaven.

† Five years only. Annexed April 10, 1861, to Rhode Island. ‡ Incorporated March 17, 1864.

for Nine Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
43	·51	198	119	52	67	–	1·39	72
72	·51	199	241	140	101	–	1·69	59
143	·61	164	376	174	198	4	1·60	63
45	·60	168	64	33	30	1	·85	118
7,244	·86	117	15,810	7,990	7,765	55	1·87	53
55	·79	126	136	56	80	–	1·96	51
354	·65	154	1,189	593	596	–	2·18	46
38	·51	195	147	74	72	1	1·98	51
264	·76	132	560	304	256	–	1·60	62
109	·70	143	234	119	115	–	1·50	67
185	·67	149	495	261	234	–	1·79	56
201	·72	140	513	270	243	–	1·83	55
1,294	1·03	98	3,342	1,655	1,679	8	2·65	38
110	·81	124	268	128	139	1	1·96	51
151	·79	126	283	124	151	8	1·49	67
2,350	1·17	85	3,716	1,843	1,845	28	1·85	54
101	·61	165	263	130	133	–	1·58	63
165	·65	153	362	189	173	–	1·43	70
92	·58	171	287	153	134	–	1·83	55
108	·62	161	334	170	164	–	1·92	52
124	·52	193	277	116	161	–	1·16	86
86	·53	188	318	158	160	–	1·97	51
98	·76	131	159	77	82	–	1·24	81
1,227	·89	113	2,541	1,367	1,171	3	1·83	54
132	·53	189	386	203	177	6	1·55	65
324	·82	122	650	335	315	–	1·64	61
44	·75	134	76	30	46	–	1·29	77
132	·69	144	253	131	122	–	1·33	75
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	1·01	99	321	174	147	–	2·19	46
13,895	·93	107	27,693	13,807	13,762	124	1·86	54
236	·68	148	529	251	277	1	1·52	66
331	·78	130	797	397	398	2	1·86	54
517	·93	107	1,007	499	508	–	1·82	55
60	·65	153	124	69	55	–	1·35	74
98	·65	155	237	115	122	–	1·56	64
347	·76	133	837	423	412	2	1·82	55

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Essex—Con.							
Essex,	1,701	400	213	178	9	2·61	38
Georgetown,	2,075	411	218	192	1	2·20	45
Gloucester,	10,904	3,629	1,874	1,752	3	3·69	27
Groveland,	1,448	284	139	145	–	2·18	46
Hamilton,	789	152	71	79	2	2·14	47
Haverhill,	9,995	2,396	1,196	1,199	1	2·67	38
Ipswich,	3,300	583	295	288	–	1·96	51
Lawrence,	17,639	5,193	2,633	2,555	5	3·27	31
Lynn,	19,083	5,077	2,578	2,493	6	2·96	34
Lynnfield,	866	147	77	70	–	1·89	53
Manchester,	1,698	442	216	225	1	2·89	35
Marblehead,	7,646	2,111	1,089	941	81	3·07	33
Methuen,	2,566	518	266	252	–	2·24	45
Middleton,	940	207	125	82	–	2·45	41
Nahant,	380	90	41	49	–	2·63	38
Newbury,	1,444	266	147	119	–	2·04	49
Newburyport,	13,401	3,243	1,718	1,524	1	2·69	37
North Andover,	2,343	502	256	246	–	2·38	42
Rockport,	3,237	950	477	469	4	3·27	31
Rowley,	1,278	261	122	117	22	2·27	44
Salem,	22,252	4,398	2,250	2,133	15	2·20	46
Salisbury,	3,310	679	341	338	–	2·28	44
Saugus,	2,024	445	240	194	11	2·43	41
South Danvers,	6,549	1,735	893	842	–	2·96	34
Swampscott,	1,530	342	168	174	–	2·48	40
Topsfield,	1,292	261	127	132	2	2·22	45
Wenham,	1,105	221	112	105	4	2·22	45
West Newbury,	2,202	419	223	195	1	2·11	47
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,434	6,585	3,303	3,228	54	2·33	43
Ashfield,	1,302	238	118	118	2	2·03	49
Bernardston,	968	131	68	63	–	1·50	67
Buckland,	1,702	547	310	237	–	3·57	28
Charlemont,	1,075	181	79	102	–	1·87	53
Colrain,	1,798	325	148	175	2	2·01	50
Conway,	1,689	339	153	170	16	2·23	45
Deerfield,	3,073	837	407	429	1	3·03	33
Erving,	527	127	60	67	–	2·67	37
Gill,	683	108	54	54	–	2·76	37
Greenfield,	3,198	798	415	381	2	2·78	36
Hawley,	671	125	63	62	–	2·00	50
Heath,	661	108	37	69	2	1·81	55
Leverett,	964	141	91	50	–	1·63	62
Leyden,	606	141	68	73	–	2·58	39
Monroe,	236	51	22	29	–	2·39	42

for Nine Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
115	·75	133	284	140	142	2	1·86	54
94	·51	199	282	143	133	6	1·51	66
1,250	1·27	79	2,350	1,319	1,028	3	2·39	42
92	·71	142	230	103	125	2	1·76	57
61	·86	116	136	68	68	–	1·92	52
1,016	1·13	89	1,319	627	690	2	1·47	68
219	·74	136	473	227	246	–	1·59	63
2,018	1·27	79	3,570	1,782	1,743	45	2·25	44
1,390	.81	124	3,127	1,510	1,607	10	1.82	55
54	·69	144	134	67	66	1	1·72	59
97	·64	158	299	146	153	–	1·96	51
712	1·03	97	1,337	706	630	1	1·94	51
187	·81	124	324	158	165	1	1·40	71
38	·45	223	129	76	53	–	1·52	66
9	·26	380	47	25	22	–	1·37	73
91	·70	143	234	124	110	–	1·80	56
1,432	1·19	84	1,927	917	1,007	3	1·60	63
141	·67	150	320	160	156	4	1·52	66
299	1·03	97	590	305	281	4	2·03	49
98	·85	117	219	102	115	2	1·90	52
1,875	·93	107	4,074	1,975	2,089	10	2·04	49
279	·93	107	553	259	294	–	1·86	54
115	·63	158	301	150	132	19	1·65	61
282	·48	209	1,004	515	489	–	1·70	59
94	·68	146	234	116	118	–	1·70	59
89	·76	131	184	100	83	1	1·47	68
65	·65	153	158	78	77	3	1·59	63
94	·48	211	323	155	168	–	1·63	61
2,234	·79	127	5,073	2,578	2,455	40	1·80	56
65	·55	181	213	108	105	–	1·82	55
72	·83	121	154	62	92	–	1·77	57
84	·55	182	293	157	131	5	1·91	52
71	·74	136	163	88	75	–	1·68	59
146	·90	111	270	127	143	–	1·67	60
149	·98	102	276	133	134	9	1·81	55
166	·60	167	538	305	233	–	1·95	51
39	·83	122	91	44	46	1	1·92	52
61	·99	101	99	47	52	–	1·61	62
358	1·24	80	550	284	257	9	1·91	52
52	·86	116	84	41	43	–	1·39	72
29	·49.	205	97	49	48	–	1·63	62
54	·62	161	172	86	86	–	1·98	50
34	·63	160	99	56	43	–	1·81	55
18	·85	118	27	15	12	–	1·27	79

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Franklin—Con.							
Montague,	1,593	263	140	123	–	1·83	55
New Salem,	957	170	90	79	1	1·97	51
Northfield,	1,712	333	162	147	24	2·16	46
Orange,	1,622	308	146	159	3	2·11	47
Rowe,	619	103	45	58	–	1·85	54
Shelburne,	1,448	380	192	188	–	2·91	34
Shutesbury,	798	163	79	84	–	2·27	44
Sunderland,	839	149	72	77	–	1·97	51
Warwick,	932	178	91	86	1	2·12	47
Wendell,	704	90	43	47	–	1·42	70
Whately,	1,057	251	150	101	–	2·64	38
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	57,366	14,187	7,320	6,824	43	2·75	36
Agawam,	1,698	348	169	175	4	2·28	44
Blandford,	1,256	192	98	93	1	1·70	59
Brimfield,	1,363	218	115	103	–	1·78	56
Chester,	1,314	174	87	87	–	1·47	68
Chicopee,	7,261	1,785	917	867	1	2·73	37
Granville,	1,385	264	126	137	1	2·12	47
Holland,	419	91	48	43	–	2·41	41
Holyoke,	4,997	1,321	679	639	3	2·94	34
Longmeadow,	1,376	304	146	158	–	2·46	41
Ludlow,	1,174	280	138	141	1	2·65	38
Monson,	3,164	490	269	216	5	1·72	58
(*State Almshouse,*)	–	174	81	93	–	–	–
Montgomery,	371	75	43	32	–	2·25	45
Palmer,	4,082	961	514	447	–	2·62	38
Russell,	605	143	81	62	–	2·62	38
Southwick,	1,188	197	103	93	1	1·84	54
Springfield,	15,199	4,827	2,507	2,312	8	3·53	28
Tolland,	596	99	50	48	1	1·84	54
Wales,	677	107	56	51	–	1·76	57
Westfield,	5,055	1,184	602	573	9	2·60	38
West Springfield,	2,105	518	273	242	3	2·73	37
Wilbraham,	2,081	435	218	212	5	2·33	43
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	37,823	8,227	4,238	3,953	36	2·42	41
Amherst,	3,206	596	314	282	–	2·07	48
Belchertown,	2,709	495	277	216	2	2·03	49
Chesterfield,	897	162	69	92	1	2·01	50
Cummington,	1,085	197	100	97	–	2·02	50
Easthampton,	1,916	373	189	181	3	2·16	46
Enfield,	1,025	138	69	69	–	1·50	67

for Nine Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
89	·62	161	239	113	124	2	1·67	60
79	·92	109	167	87	78	2	1·94	52
106	·69	145	267	139	119	9	1·73	58
124	·85	118	261	124	137	–	1·79	56
27	·48	206	76	42	34	–	1·36	73
132	1·01	99	240	116	124	–	1·84	54
63	·88	114	127	63	63	1	1·77	57
46	·61	164	141	80	61	–	1·87	54
61	·72	138	141	62	77	2	1·68	59
52	·83	122	98	42	56	–	1·54	65
57	·60	167	190	108	82	–	2·00	50
6,235	1·20	83	10,423	5,313	5,060	50	2·02	50
114	·75	134	258	127	130	1	1·69	59
83	·74	136	183	93	88	2	1·62	61
88	·72	139	250	131	118	1	2·04	49
66	·56	179	128	70	58	–	1·09	92
1,333	2·04	49	1,368	686	681	1	2·09	48
91	·73	137	233	107	124	2	1·87	54
37	·98	102	73	39	31	3	1·93	52
902	2·00	50	626	322	303	1	1·39	72
96	·78	129	241	114	126	1	1·95	51
77	·73	137	170	78	86	6	1·61	62
172	·61	166	404	184	217	3	1·42	70
–	–	–	543	326	216	1	–	–
17	·51	196	71	30	41	–	2·13	47
299	·81	123	414	211	200	3	1·13	89
40	·74	136	101	41	60	–	1·86	54
63	·59	170	195	102	93	–	1·82	55
1,956	1·42	70	3,236	1,692	1,542	2	2·36	42
23	·43	233	88	48	39	1	1·64	61
55	·91	111	108	58	50	–	1·77	56
482	1·06	94	1,004	497	496	11	2·21	45
103	·55	184	380	187	189	4	2·00	50
138	·74	136	349	170	172	7	1·86	54
2,812	·83	121	6,352	3,121	3,152	79	1·86	54
238	·83	121	503	271	232	–	1·74	57
188	·77	130	420	198	212	10	1·72	58
63	·78	128	144	62	81	1	1·78	56
88	·90	111	144	76	67	1	1·47	68
112	·65	154	307	142	162	3	1·78	56
62	·67	149	205	99	94	12	2·22	45

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Hampshire—Con.							
Goshen,	439	77	45	32	–	1·95	51
Granby,	907	185	92	88	5	2·27	44
Greenwich,	699	101	52	49	–	1·61	62
Hadley,	2,105	491	229	258	4	2·59	39
Hatfield,	1,337	372	194	177	1	3·09	32
Huntington,	1,216	197	112	85	–	1·80	56
Middlefield,	748	170	82	83	5	2·53	40
Northampton,	6,788	1,984	1,050	934	–	3·25	31
Pelham,	748	41	24	17	–	·61	164
Plainfield,	639	92	50	41	1	1·60	63
Prescott,	611	90	46	43	1	1·64	61
South Hadley,	2,277	575	294	273	8	2 81	36
Southampton,	1,130	242	126	114	2	2·38	42
Ware,	3,597	813	408	404	1	2·51	40
Westhampton,	608	146	69	75	2	2·67	37
Williamsburg,	2,095	523	264	259	–	2·77	36
Worthington,	1,041	167	83	84	–	1·79	56
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	216,354	54,313	27,676	26,408	229	2·79	36
Acton,	1,726	376	200	172	4	2·42	41
Ashby,	1,091	173	81	91	1	1·76	57
Ashland,	1,554	380	204	174	2	2·72	37
Bedford,	843	178	94	84	–	2·35	43
Belmont,*	1,198	169	84	85	–	2·35	43
Billerica,	1,776	313	155	158	–	1·96	51
Boxborough,	403	79	35	43	1	2·18	46
Brighton,	3,375	864	452	395	17	2·84	35
Burlington,	606	124	67	57	–	2·27	44
Cambridge,	26,060	7,919	4,076	3,804	39	3·38	30
Carlisle,	621	139	67	72	–	2·49	40
Charlestown,	25,065	6,554	3,383	3,170	1	2·91	34
Chelmsford,	2,291	550	295	255	–	2·67	37
Concord,	2,246	409	223	174	12	2·02	49
Dracut,	1,881	446	235	211	–	2·63	38
Dunstable,	487	56	38	18	–	1·28	78
Framingham,	4,227	930	487	442	1	2·44	41
Groton,	3,193	794	434	359	1	2·76	36
Holliston,	3,339	730	382	345	3	2·43	41
Hopkinton,	4,340	1,783	889	892	2	4·57	22
Lexington,	2,329	481	229	252	–	2·29	44
Lincoln,	718	148	76	72	–	2·29	44
Littleton,	1,063	233	119	111	3	2·43	41
Lowell,	36,827	7,928	3,925	3,948	55	2·39	42
Malden,	5,865	1,511	795	713	3	2·87	35
Marlborough,	5,911	1,983	996	987	–	3·73	27

* Six years only.

for Nine Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Death to 100 Persons l ving.	Persons living to one Death.
32	·81	124	80	42	37	1	2·03	49
68	·83	120	146	67	73	6	1·79	56
49	·78	128	138	64	74	–	2·19	46
107	·56	177	386	179	200	7	2·04	49
49	·41	246	229	109	119	1	1·90	53
104	·95	105	134	68	65	1	1·22	82
58	·86	116	82	40	42	–	1·22	82
594	·97	103	1,235	611	604	20	2·02	50
56	·83	120	90	43	47	–	1·34	75
52	·90	111	105	43	62	–	1·82	55
48	·88	115	70	33	37	–	1·27	79
133	·65	154	365	187	174	4	1·78	56
70	·69	145	256	126	129	1	2·52	40
423	1·31	77	728	382	340	6	2·25	44
31	·57	177	118	56	62	–	2·16	46
130	·69	145	330	165	165	–	1·75	57
57	·61	164	137	58	74	5	1·46	68
16,573	·85	118	35,061	17,697	17,278	86	1·80	56
126	·81	123	277	170	106	1	1·78	56
69	·70	142	208	110	98	–	2·12	47
96	·68	146	270	146	124	–	1·93	52
45	·59	168	140	74	64	2	1·84	54
40	·56	180	91	41	50	–	1·27	79
89	·56	180	229	114	115	–	1·43	70
18	·50	202	65	28	35	2	1·79	56
143	·47	212	416	220	192	4	1·37	73
38	·70	144	78	32	46	–	1·43	70
2,272	·97	103	4,627	2,293	2,323	11	1·97	51
30	·54	186	109	56	53	–	1·95	51
2,163	·96	104	4,534	2,323	2,207	4	2·01	50
132	·64	156	296	166	130	–	1·43	70
142	·70	142	295	138	157	–	1·45	69
88	·52	192	258	127	131	–	1·52	66
14	3·19	313	75	37	38	–	1·71	58
451	1·19	84	614	315	296	3	1·61	62
241	·84	119	546	282	263	1	1·90	53
156	·52	193	355	168	187	–	1·18	85
172	·44	227	469	234	235	–	1·20	83
104	·50	202	365	174	191	–	1·74	57
28	·43	231	90	39	51	–	1·39	72
71	·74	131	194	100	94	–	2·03	49
4,198	1·27	79	6,384	3,093	3,282	9	1·93	52
390	·74	135	771	396	371	4	1·46	68
434	·81	123	760	373	386	1	1·43	70

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Middlesex—Con.							
Medford,	4,842	1,109	561	548	–	2·55	39
Melrose,	2,532	613	302	301	10	2·69	37
Natick,	5,515	1,770	884	885	1	3·57	28
Newton,	8,382	1,981	1,003	978	–	2·62	38
North Reading,	1,203	239	117	122	–	2·21	45
Pepperell,	1,895	338	156	174	8	1·98	50
Reading,	2,662	555	271	280	4	2·31	43
Sherborn,	1,129	186	100	86	–	1·83	55
Shirley,	1,468	305	161	144	–	2·31	43
Somerville,	8,025	2,037	1,059	978	–	2·82	35
South Reading,	3,207	652	325	325	2	2·26	44
Stoneham,	3,206	801	409	392	–	2·78	36
Stow,	1,641	364	193	169	2	2·46	41
Sudbury,	1,691	317	153	163	1	2·08	48
Tewksbury,	1,744	260	119	139	2	1·66	60
(*State Almshouse,*)	–	588	296	292	–	–	–
Townsend,	2,005	410	214	191	5	2·27	44
Tyngsborough,	626	90	52	38	–	1·60	63
Waltham,	6,397	1,469	743	718	8	2·55	39
Watertown,	3,270	999	486	513	–	3·40	29
Wayland,	1,188	210	104	106	–	1·96	51
West Cambridge,	2,681	690	340	349	1	2·87	35
Westford,	1,624	336	163	153	20	2·30	44
Weston,	1,213	165	83	82	–	1·47	68
Wilmington,	919	183	73	96	14	2·21	45
Winchester,	1,937	456	244	207	5	2·62	38
Woburn,	6,287	1,940	1,044	895	1	3·42	29
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	6,094	824	442	381	1	1·50	67
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950	27,741	14,313	13,377	51	2·80	36
Bellingham,	1,313	249	145	104	–	2·11	47
Braintree,	3,468	794	418	376	–	2·52	39
Brookline,	5,164	1,234	683	536	15	2·65	38
Canton,	3,242	883	432	450	1	3·03	33
Cohasset,	1,953	464	248	214	2	2·63	38
Dedham,	6,330	1,830	985	843	2	3·22	31
Dorchester,	9,769	2,422	1,261	1,161	–	2·75	36
Dover,	679	79	40	38	1	1·29	77
Foxborough,	2,879	585	294	286	5	2·26	44
Franklin,	2,172	436	212	224	–	2·23	45
Medfield,	1,082	160	85	75	–	1·64	61
Medway,	3,195	810	431	376	3	2·82	36
Milton,	2,669	664	342	322	–	2·76	36

for Nine Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
567	1·30	77	637	279	355	3	1·46	68
158	·69	144	365	166	194	5	1·60	62
348	·70	143	794	421	371	2	1·60	63
381	·51	198	855	414	439	2	1·13	88
72	·66	150	152	82	70	–	1·40	71
109	·64	157	312	160	147	5	1·83	55
142	·59	169	435	230	204	1	1·81	55
76	·75	134	125	62	63	–	1·23	81
114	·86	116	224	103	121	–	1·70	59
254	·35	284	1,205	604	600	1	1·67	60
238	·83	121	435	217	218	–	1·51	66
85	2·94	34	501	269	232	–	1·73	58
98	·66	151	253	134	118	1	1·71	58
89	·58	171	223	123	100	–	1·46	68
60	·38	262	139	66	69	4	·88	113
–	–	–	1,592	926	666	–	–	–
141	·78	128	400	186	213	1	2·22	45
21	·37	268	110	60	50	–	1·95	51
376	·65	153	1,001	514	483	4	1·74	58
590	2·00	50	477	240	233	4	1·62	62
63	·59	170	160	83	77	–	1·50	67
143	·59	169	384	192	192	–	1·59	63
100	·68	146	270	154	115	1	1·85	54
62	·56	180	125	61	64	–	1·12	90
62	·75	133	126	50	66	10	1·52	66
74	·42	236	214	109	105	–	1·24	81
400	·71	141	1,031	543	488	–	1·82	55
525	·96	105	1,020	460	558	2	1·86	54
7,242	·73	137	16,656	8,297	8,312	47	1·68	59
74	·63	160	170	79	91	–	1·44	70
184	·59	170	467	240	227	–	1·50	67
414	·89	112	624	295	326	3	1·34	74
183	·63	159	577	276	299	2	1·98	51
163	·93	108	316	155	160	1	1·80	56
315	·55	181	1,080	595	484	1	1·90	53
515	·59	171	1,450	709	740	1	1·65	61
27	·44	226	87	46	41	–	1·42	70
214	·83	121	356	167	187	2	1·37	73
119	·61	164	268	113	155	–	1·37	73
73	·75	133	137	60	77	–	1·41	71
208	·72	138	558	292	265	1	1·94	52
119	·50	202	416	203	212	1	1·73	58

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Needham,	2,658	623	313	310	–	2·60	38
Quincy,	6,778	1,844	910	931	3	3·02	33
Randolph,	5,760	1,607	808	798	1	3·11	32
Roxbury,	25,137	6,802	3,524	3,277	1	3·00	33
Sharon,	1,377	281	137	142	2	2·27	44
Stoughton,	4,830	1,544	801	741	2	3·56	28
Walpole,	2,037	407	209	196	2	2·22	45
West Roxbury,	6,310	1,315	679	636	–	2·31	43
Weymouth,	7,742	2,153	1,077	1,073	3	3·09	32
Wrentham,	3,406	555	279	268	8	1·81	55
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,768	15,074	7,681	7,323	70	2·58	39
Abington,	8,527	2,492	1,256	1,232	4	3·25	31
Bridgewater,	3,761	781	406	370	5	2·31	43
(*State Almshouse,*)	–	483	238	245	–	–	–
Carver,	1,186	210	120	90	–	1·97	51
Duxbury,	2,597	433	211	207	15	1·85	54
East Bridgewater,	3,207	698	364	334	–	2·42	41
Halifax,	766	126	61	63	2	1·83	55
Hanover,	1,565	320	155	165	–	2·27	44
Hanson,	1,245	262	134	128	–	2·34	43
Hingham,	4,351	859	450	406	3	2·19	46
Hull,	285	62	23	39	–	2·42	41
Kingston,	1,655	290	133	153	4	1·95	51
Lakeville,	1,160	234	121	113	–	2·24	45
Marion,	918	192	88	96	8	2·32	43
Marshfield,	1,870	341	191	149	1	2·03	49
Mattapoisett,	1,483	269	128	138	3	2·02	50
Middleborough,	4,553	857	426	430	1	2·09	48
North Bridgewater,	6,584	1,877	938	930	9	3·16	32
Pembroke,	1,524	348	180	168	–	2·53	39
Plymouth,	6,272	1,486	801	681	4	2·63	38
Plympton,	994	184	95	89	–	2·06	49
Rochester,	1,232	195	90	97	8	1·76	57
Scituate,	2,227	462	256	206	–	2·30	43
South Scituate,	1,774	312	161	150	1	1·95	51
Wareham,	3,186	904	452	450	2	3·15	32
West Bridgewater,	1,846	397	203	194	–	2·39	42
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,700	53,758	27,552	26,191	15	3·10	32
Boston,	177,840	50,106	25,685	24,421	–	3·13	32
Chelsea,	13,395	3,406	1,738	1,656	12	2·82	35
North Chelsea,	921	169	86	80	3	2·02	49
Winthrop,	544	77	43	34	–	1·57	64

for Nine Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			MARRIAGES.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
116	·48	206	340	172	168	–	1·73	70
449	·74	136	994	504	475	15	1·63	61
677	1·30	77	969	520	447	2	1·87	53
2,060	·91	110	4,413	2,175	2,232	6	1·95	51
74	·60	168	211	99	111	1	1·70	59
308	·71	141	766	401	356	9	1·76	57
110	·60	167	293	122	171	–	1·60	63
164	·29	346	553	264	289	–	·97	103
509	·73	137	1,179	611	566	2	1·69	59
167	·55	184	432	199	233	–	1·41	71
4,400	·76	132	11,553	5,865	5,655	33	1·98	50
572	·75	134	1,136	559	577	–	1·48	68
181	·53	187	494	232	257	5	1·46	69
–	–	–	1,692	929	763	–	–	–
69	·65	155	192	106	86	–	1·80	56
163	·70	143	419	213	204	2	1·79	56
207	·72	139	507	262	238	7	1·76	57
42	·61	164	89	45	44	–	1·29	77
131	·93	108	266	138	126	2	1·89	53
109	·97	103	188	88	99	1	1·68	60
267	·68	147	712	350	361	1	1·82	55
13	·51	197	86	49	37	–	3.36	30
100	·67	149	237	134	103	–	1·59	63
82	·79	127	196	95	100	1	1·88	53
77	·93	107	136	70	66	–	1·65	61
95	·56	177	262	135	127	–	1·56	64
60	·81	222	257	127	130	–	1·93	52
334	·45	123	687	341	346	–	1·68	60
680	1·15	87	1,056	537	509	10	1·78	56
104	·76	132	267	140	127	–	1·95	51
462	·82	122	1,022	502	519	1	1·81	55
47	·53	190	157	97	60	–	1·75	57
99	·89	112	169	73	96	–	1·52	66
149	·74	135	362	176	185	1	1·81	55
94	·59	170	281	132	149	–	1·76	57
180	·63	159	385	191	192	2	1·34	74
83	·50	200	298	144	154	–	1·79	56
22,716	1·31	76	40,214	20,567	19,642	5	2·37	42
21,333	1·33	75	38,051	19,452	18,599	–	2·37	42
1,334	1·11	90	2,046	1,059	982	5	1·70	59
23	·28	360	64	30	34	–	·77	130
26	·53	188	53	26	27	–	1·08	92

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	Sex.			Ratio.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	159,659	39,833	20,398	19,292	143	2·77	36
Ashburnham,	2,108	485	245	226	14	2·56	39
Athol,	2,604	457	236	215	6	1·95	51
Auburn,	914	138	76	62	–	1·68	60
Barre,	2,973	546	289	257	–	2·04	49
Berlin,	1,106	264	135	129	–	2·65	38
Blackstone,	5,453	1,528	774	754	–	3·11	32
Bolton,	1,348	262	134	128	–	2·16	46
Boylston,	929	141	65	75	1	1·69	59
Brookfield,	2,276	540	276	264	–	2·64	38
Charlton,	2,047	288	160	128	–	1·56	64
Clinton,	3,859	1,210	620	584	6	3·48	29
Dana,	876	137	73	57	7	1·74	58
Douglas,	2,442	758	394	364	–	3·45	29
Dudley,	1,736	436	228	208	–	2·79	36
Fitchburg,	7,805	2,111	1,074	1,037	–	3·00	33
Gardner,	2,646	683	340	343	–	2·87	35
Grafton,	4,317	1,111	556	554	1	2·86	35
Hardwick,	1,521	360	199	159	2	2·63	38
Harvard,	1,507	158	74	83	1	1·17	86
Holden,	1,945	321	161	160	–	1·83	55
Hubbardston,	1,621	291	155	136	–	2·00	50
Lancaster,	1,932	220	120	100	–	1·27	79
Leicester,	2,748	543	291	252	–	2·19	46
Leominster,	3,522	694	373	317	4	2·19	46
Lunenburg,	1,212	207	109	98	–	1·90	53
Mendon,	1,351	328	177	149	2	2·70	37
Milford,	9,132	3,174	1,633	1,537	4	3·86	26
Millbury,	3,296	968	510	456	2	3·27	31
New Braintree,	805	137	73	61	3	1·90	53
Northborough,	1,565	314	150	164	–	2·23	45
Northbridge,	2,633	606	316	290	–	2·56	39
North Brookfield,	2,760	686	365	318	3	2·76	36
Oakham,	959	143	75	68	–	1·66	60
Oxford,	3,034	694	343	348	3	2·54	39
Paxton,	725	141	77	63	1	2·16	46
Petersham,	1,465	246	135	111	–	2·59	39
Phillipston,	764	140	76	64	–	2·04	49
Princeton,	1,201	244	126	117	1	2·26	44
Royalston,	1,486	251	125	124	2	1·88	53
Rutland,	1,076	226	122	104	–	2·33	43
Shrewsbury,	1,558	384	208	176	–	2·74	37
Southborough,	1,854	453	213	240	–	2·72	37
Southbridge,	3,575	921	481	436	4	2·86	35
Spencer,	2,777	1,003	495	488	20	4·01	25
Sterling,	1,881	270	137	127	6	1·59	63

for Nine Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
13,051	·91	110	26,553	13,438	13,046	69	1·85	54
167	·88	114	339	162	176	1	1·79	56
264	1·13	89	407	195	211	1	1·74	58
42	·51	196	101	51	50	–	1·23	81
204	·76	131	502	254	248	–	1·88	53
80	·81	124	163	88	74	1	1·64	61
475	·97	103	799	413	385	1	1·63	61
92	·76	132	206	107	99	–	1·70	59
37	·44	226	120	62	56	2	1·43	70
146	·71	140	374	194	179	1	1·82	55
142	·77	130	301	161	139	1	1·63	61
359	1·03	97	684	346	328	10	1·97	51
64	·81	123	154	71	83	–	1·95	51
140	·64	157	276	153	122	1	1·26	80
89	·57	176	257	135	122	–	1·64	61
898	1·28	78	1,339	682	657	–	1·91	52
162	·68	147	378	178	200	–	1·59	63
299	·77	130	644	299	345	–	1·66	60
82	·60	167	239	121	118	–	1·75	57
89	·66	152	255	124	130	1	1·88	53
97	·55	181	327	164	163	–	1·87	54
103	·70	142	280	148	127	5	1·92	52
112	·65	155	268	117	150	1	1·54	65
155	·63	160	392	184	204	4	1·58	63
182	·57	174	472	222	250	–	1·49	67
69	·63	158	212	98	112	2	1·94	51
58	·48	210	197	101	96	–	1·62	62
1,101	1·31	75	1,769	900	858	11	2·15	46
225	·76	132	588	294	294	–	1·98	50
33	·46	219	102	55	47	–	1·41	71
135	·96	104	229	114	115	–	1·63	62
155	·65	153	328	172	156	–	1·38	72
140	·56	177	417	213	204	–	1·68	60
59	·68	146	175	86	89	–	2·03	49
169	·62	162	518	257	261	–	1·90	53
50	·76	131	136	78	58	–	2·08	48
126	·95	105	198	98	100	–	1·50	67
48	·70	143	128	66	62	–	1·86	54
60	·56	180	193	95	97	1	1·78	56
83	·62	161	265	114	147	4	1·98	50
63	·65	154	205	104	101	–	2·12	47
95	·67	148	350	180	170	–	2·49	40
147	·88	114	236	112	123	1	1·41	71
342	1·06	94	597	305	292	–	1·86	54
195	·78	128	452	236	216	–	1·81	55
99	·58	171	282	141	139	2	1·67	60

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Worcester—Con.							
Sturbridge, . .	2,291	427	199	225	3	2·07	48
Sutton, . . .	2,676	567	278	288	1	2·35	42
Templeton, . .	2,816	602	319	282	1	2·38	42
Upton, . . .	1,986	512	262	250	–	2·87	35
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	763	375	381	7	2·70	37
Warren, . . .	2,107	559	287	272	–	2·95	34
Webster, . . .	2,912	840	431	407	2	3·20	31
Westborough, . .	2,913	616	298	316	2	2·35	43
West Boylston, . .	2,509	698	351	347	–	3·09	32
West Brookfield, .	1,548	324	159	163	2	2·33	43
Westminster, . .	1,840	323	136	170	17	1·95	51
Winchendon, . .	2,624	550	283	257	10	2·33	43
Worcester, . . .	24,960	7,834	4,026	3,803	5	3·92	25

for Nine Years—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
126	·61	164	337	157	173	7	1·64	61
173	·72	139	419	221	198	–	1·74	57
213	·84	119	424	209	215	–	1·67	60
119	·66	150	322	158	164	–	1·80	56
282	1·00	100	426	215	209	2	1·51	66
137	·72	138	310	159	150	1	1·51	66
444	1·69	59	498	250	248	–	1·90	53
155	·59	169	436	226	210	–	1·66	60
165	·73	137	351	170	181	–	1·56	64
95	·68	147	261	124	135	2	1·87	53
101	·61	164	283	142	137	4	1·71	59
206	·87	115	366	183	182	1	1·55	65
2,903	1·45	69	5,266	2,774	2,491	1	2·64	38

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS.—NINE YEARS—1856–64.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the Nine Years,* 1856–64; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
9 Years.	Totals,	100·00	304,244	7,168	12,417	22,948	1,576	40,417	6,585	14,187	8,227	54,313	27,741	15,074	53,758	39,833
	Males,	51·26	155,961	3,712	6,426	11,850	809	20,683	3,303	7,320	4,238	27,676	14,313	7,681	27,552	20,398
	Females,	48·37	147,161	3,400	5,924	10,935	753	19,553	3,228	6,824	3,953	26,408	13,377	7,323	26,191	19,292
	Unknown,	·37	1,122	56	67	163	14	181	54	43	36	229	51	70	15	143
Jan.	Totals,	7·67	23,342	520	868	1,824	138	3,090	459	991	617	3,917	2,083	1,171	4,609	3,055
	Males,	3·98	12,109	275	429	951	67	1,590	227	534	313	2,024	1,108	627	2,389	1,575
	Females,	3·67	11,168	243	436	865	71	1,492	227	455	303	1,876	969	543	2,219	1,469
	Unknown,	·02	65	2	3	8	–	8	5	2	1	17	6	1	1	11
Feb.	Totals,	7·26	22,076	495	907	1,773	101	2,853	485	976	610	3,889	1,910	1,095	4,207	2,775
	Males,	3·75	11,402	275	477	936	56	1,465	236	491	303	2,024	993	562	2,156	1,428
	Females,	3·49	10,632	219	428	829	45	1,376	247	484	301	1,863	914	533	2,051	1,342
	Unknown,	·02	42	1	2	8	–	12	2	1	6	2	3	–	–	5
March.	Totals,	8·30	25,259	507	1,083	2,066	136	3,187	497	1,102	696	4,571	2,156	1,292	4,682	3,284
	Males,	4·31	13,122	261	570	1,097	66	1,682	235	585	380	2,333	1,106	653	2,419	1,735
	Females,	3·97	12,067	244	510	952	69	1,487	260	515	314	2,228	1,048	633	2,262	1,545
	Unknown,	·02	70	2	3	17	1	18	2	2	2	10	2	6	1	4
April.	Totals,	7·72	23,489	451	962	1,724	132	3,068	479	1,040	617	4,228	2,134	1,310	4,206	3,138
	Males,	3·91	11,903	231	527	862	53	1,595	258	528	298	2,112	1,082	644	2,136	1,547
	Females,	3·79	11,519	220	433	845	78	1,466	217	509	318	2,073	1,049	662	2,069	1,580
	Unknown,	·02	67	–	2	17	1	7	4	3	1	13	3	4	1	11
May.	Totals,	7·91	24,078	448	1,082	1,776	139	3,205	514	1,049	664	4,277	2,226	1,154	4,276	3,268
	Males,	4·08	12,426	231	568	880	71	1,644	269	558	328	2,206	1,171	598	2,201	1,701
	Females,	3·81	11,588	216	507	887	66	1,554	243	488	333	2,062	1,054	549	2,075	1,554
	Unknown,	·02	64	1	7	9	2	7	2	3	3	9	1	7	–	13

June.	Totals,	7·88	23,979	482	1,089	1,864	129	3,088	545	1,130	663	4,354	2,078	1,258	4,092	3,207
	Males,	4·05	12,305	243	533	989	58	1,581	266	609	339	2,244	1,039	646	2,089	1,669
	Females,	3·81	11,619	239	555	866	70	1,499	275	519	321	2,101	1,039	606	1,998	1,531
	Unknown,	·02	55	–	1	9	1	8	4	2	3	9	–	6	5	7
July.	Totals,	8·63	26,240	655	1,039	1,935	131	3,437	608	1,226	749	4,755	2,327	1,297	4,455	3,626
	Males,	4·40	13,372	319	539	979	71	1,734	308	642	389	2,439	1,182	666	2,255	1,849
	Females,	4·21	12,803	333	496	941	60	1,696	297	583	359	2,301	1,143	625	2,199	1,770
	Unknown,	·02	65	3	4	15	–	7	3	1	1	15	2	6	1	7
Aug.	Totals,	9·08	27,630	787	1,102	2,022	140	3,709	630	1,346	740	4,847	2,586	1,332	4,740	3,649
	Males,	4·66	14,175	407	553	1,038	82	1,890	324	674	406	2,506	1,370	696	2,410	1,819
	Females,	4·39	13,349	369	544	965	56	1,795	301	668	333	2,329	1,212	633	2,328	1,816
	Unknown,	·03	106	11	5	19	2	24	5	4	1	12	4	3	2	14
Sept.	Totals,	8·88	27,005	845	1,055	1,988	144	3,649	596	1,308	708	4,782	2,490	1,311	4,586	3,543
	Males,	4·52	13,753	424	544	1,028	75	1,881	311	677	386	2,410	1,281	629	2,320	1,787
	Females,	4·33	13,165	413	502	951	67	1,755	280	628	320	2,359	1,203	674	2,266	1,747
	Unknown,	·03	87	8	9	9	2	13	5	3	2	13	6	8	–	9
Oct.	Totals,	8·95	27,234	738	1,083	1,926	133	3,781	634	1,365	714	4,763	2,507	1,319	4,626	3,645
	Males,	4·55	13,842	388	566	990	79	1,864	306	684	388	2,400	1,284	671	2,383	1,839
	Females,	4·37	13,296	341	511	926	54	1,903	324	680	323	2,338	1,218	640	2,242	1,796
	Unknown,	·03	96	9	6	10	–	14	4	1	3	25	5	8	1	10
Nov.	Totals,	8·61	26,180	645	1,060	1,910	132	3,565	548	1,313	662	4,770	2,588	1,222	4,510	3,255
	Males,	4·45	13,540	350	566	1,006	68	1,862	273	652	328	2,398	1,347	644	2,354	1,692
	Females,	4·11	12,510	288	488	892	64	1,674	270	653	334	2,342	1,234	568	2,154	1,549
	Unknown,	·05	130	7	6	12	–	29	5	8	–	30	7	10	2	14
Dec.	Totals,	8·98	27,314	584	1,052	2,081	117	3,769	573	1,312	760	5,056	2,634	1,282	4,756	3,338
	Males,	4·55	13,850	303	539	1,069	63	1,886	287	670	368	2,518	1,338	634	2,432	1,743
	Females,	4·37	13,283	272	504	993	52	1,852	278	634	383	2,491	1,289	638	2,324	1,573
	Unknown,	·06	181	9	9	19	2	31	8	8	9	47	7	10	–	22
Not sta'd.	Totals,	·13	418	11	35	59	4	16	17	29	27	104	22	31	13	50
	Males,	·05	162	5	15	25	–	9	3	16	12	32	12	11	8	14
	Females,	·05	162	3	10	23	1	4	9	8	11	45	5	19	4	20
	Unknown,	·03	94	3	10	11	3	3	5	5	4	27	5	1	1	16

Supplement to Table XIII.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—Nine Years—1856–64.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
9 Years.	Totals, .	5,927	150	300	444	22	838	145	315	190	1043	518	347	869	746
	Males, .	3,036	90	150	241	11	428	68	169	103	540	268	183	408	377
	Fem., .	2,864	58	148	201	11	404	72	144	87	497	250	164	461	367
	Unk., .	27	2	2	2	–	6	5	2	–	6	–	–	–	2
Jan.	Totals, .	445	6	16	44	–	52	12	28	18	74	38	23	76	58
	Males, .	230	4	7	23	–	28	4	17	8	35	23	15	36	30
	Fem., .	213	2	9	21	–	24	8	9	10	39	15	8	40	28
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	395	6	20	28	4	44	8	12	8	72	41	32	68	52
	Males, .	188	3	10	12	1	20	4	4	1	39	20	16	30	28
	Fem., .	207	3	10	16	3	24	4	8	7	33	21	16	38	24
March.	Totals, .	497	6	36	30	12	83	12	26	12	87	37	26	74	56
	Males, .	242	3	15	17	6	39	5	13	7	46	15	11	35	30
	Fem., .	250	1	21	13	6	41	7	13	5	41	22	15	39	26
	Unk., .	5	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
April.	Totals, .	509	12	26	34	–	76	16	20	10	100	49	32	81	53
	Males, .	256	9	9	19	–	36	5	10	7	51	29	18	34	29
	Fem., .	251	3	17	15	–	40	9	10	3	49	20	14	47	24
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals, .	505	6	32	40	2	82	12	33	12	89	44	34	58	61
	Males, .	272	4	18	17	–	50	5	25	4	40	24	18	34	33
	Fem., .	233	2	14	23	2	32	7	8	8	49	20	16	24	28
June.	Totals, .	478	12	30	38	–	66	8	30	16	96	34	32	60	56
	Males, .	242	4	19	26	–	27	5	13	8	46	21	16	29	28
	Fem., .	234	8	11	12	–	37	3	17	8	50	13	16	31	28
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
July.	Totals, .	554	18	22	40	–	83	21	24	26	87	32	40	85	76
	Males, .	289	10	10	19	–	45	15	16	12	41	14	21	39	47
	Fem., .	265	8	12	21	–	38	6	8	14	46	18	19	46	29
Aug.	Totals, .	515	24	20	44	–	50	12	26	30	74	45	22	93	75
	Males, .	289	16	16	26	–	25	6	17	14	44	27	9	46	43
	Fem., .	226	8	4	18	–	25	6	9	16	30	18	13	47	32

Supplement to Table XIII.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	475	20	26	36	4	70	16	24	12	76	54	24	52	61
	Males, .	239	11	9	21	4	43	7	12	8	41	26	14	23	20
	Fem., .	232	9	15	15	–	27	7	12	4	35	28	10	29	41
	Unk., .	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Totals, .	530	14	24	26	–	68	14	40	20	88	46	32	86	72
	Males, .	279	11	11	12	–	32	6	18	16	50	26	19	45	33
	Fem., .	247	3	13	14	–	36	8	22	4	36	20	13	41	37
	Unk., .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Nov.	Totals, .	462	12	26	40	–	78	4	24	12	80	54	20	46	66
	Males, .	220	6	12	23	–	33	2	9	7	41	26	7	26	28
	Fem., .	236	6	14	15	–	44	1	15	5	37	28	13	20	38
	Unk., .	6	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Dec.	Totals, .	552	14	22	42	–	86	10	28	8	120	42	30	90	60
	Males, .	282	9	14	25	–	50	4	15	6	66	15	19	31	28
	Fem., .	268	5	8	17	–	36	6	13	2	52	27	11	59	32
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not sta'd	Totals, .	10	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	–	–
	Males, .	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	–
	Fem., .	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Note.—During the *Nine Years* 1856–64, 27 cases of Triplets occurred in this Commonwealth. Two were in Essex County; one each in Franklin and Hampden; four in Middlesex; six in Norfolk; three in Plymouth; and five each in Suffolk and Worcester Counties.

Table XIV.—STILLBORN.—Nine Years—1856-64.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Nine Years, 1856-64.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
9 Years.	Totals, .	7,732	107	120	615	60	965	82	133	85	1198	522	151	2977	717
	Males, .	4,183	43	60	274	33	527	37	64	40	643	302	87	1697	376
	Fem., .	2,730	41	43	157	19	291	28	45	30	425	181	48	1140	282
	Unk., .	819	23	17	184	8	147	17	24	15	130	39	16	140	59
Jan.	Totals, .	645	6	9	48	8	86	5	9	10	97	59	10	238	60
	Males, .	329	–	2	26	6	50	1	5	3	53	31	2	120	30
	Fem., .	253	3	6	12	2	25	1	3	3	30	25	6	109	28
	Unk., .	63	3	1	10	–	11	3	1	4	14	3	2	9	2
Feb.	Totals, .	605	9	12	43	8	59	5	3	8	101	46	12	237	62
	Males, .	332	1	6	22	3	32	1	2	2	56	25	4	146	32
	Fem., .	224	6	5	13	4	18	2	1	2	35	18	6	86	28
	Unk., .	49	2	1	8	1	9	2	–	4	10	3	2	5	2
March.	Totals, .	659	5	5	41	1	82	11	12	6	90	46	10	275	75
	Males, .	357	2	2	12	–	49	6	6	2	47	26	8	162	35
	Fem., .	243	2	3	10	1	25	3	6	3	34	15	2	106	33
	Unk., .	59	1	–	19	–	8	2	–	1	9	5	–	7	7
April.	Totals, .	647	6	9	55	4	79	7	12	6	99	27	15	263	65
	Males, .	374	2	5	22	4	48	2	6	6	65	17	13	146	38
	Fem., .	203	2	3	11	–	22	4	5	–	23	9	2	100	22
	Unk., .	70	2	1	22	–	9	1	1	–	11	1	–	17	5
May.	Totals, .	631	3	16	44	4	74	7	8	3	109	40	7	267	49
	Males, .	358	1	9	21	3	46	5	4	1	62	25	5	155	21
	Fem., .	203	1	3	7	–	16	2	3	1	36	14	2	94	24
	Unk., .	70	1	4	16	1	12	–	1	1	11	1	–	18	4
June.	Totals, .	643	12	9	42	7	73	7	10	7	88	38	12	280	58
	Males, .	344	4	6	17	3	40	3	4	3	42	25	5	161	31
	Fem., .	229	7	3	10	1	22	3	4	4	43	11	4	95	22
	Unk., .	70	1	–	15	3	11	1	2	–	3	2	3	24	5
July.	Totals, .	624	8	9	50	6	83	8	7	6	102	39	11	242	53
	Males, .	333	4	3	18	3	47	3	5	1	52	20	6	134	37
	Fem., .	223	3	4	13	2	26	3	1	4	43	14	3	95	12
	Unk., .	68	1	2	19	1	10	2	1	1	7	5	2	13	4
Aug.	Totals, .	627	13	8	48	6	76	2	11	13	104	41	21	230	54
	Males, .	341	9	4	18	2	33	1	7	7	55	25	12	141	27
	Fem., .	223	2	2	15	4	27	1	3	4	39	12	7	84	23
	Unk., .	63	2	2	15	–	16	–	1	2	10	4	2	5	4

Table XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	598	14	9	52	3	72	3	13	6	102	46	10	226	42
	Males, .	315	6	5	23	1	40	–	5	2	58	25	5	129	26
	Fem., .	213	4	2	11	1	20	2	5	3	32	18	4	87	14
	Unk., .	70	4	2	18	1	12	1	3	1	12	3	1	10	2
Oct.	Totals, .	646	15	11	42	4	85	11	13	5	82	56	9	238	65
	Males, .	344	8	5	26	2	40	7	6	1	47	34	5	133	30
	Fem., .	250	5	4	17	2	37	3	5	3	28	19	3	96	28
	Unk., .	52	2	2	9	–	8	1	2	1	7	3	1	9	7
Nov.	Totals, .	650	8	5	66	3	95	8	10	9	110	40	11	230	55
	Males, .	356	4	2	32	2	53	6	6	7	60	24	5	126	29
	Fem., .	223	2	2	17	1	30	1	3	2	38	12	4	90	22
	Unk., .	71	2	1	17	–	12	1	1	–	12	4	2	14	4
Dec.	Totals, .	710	8	13	72	5	81	8	16	6	109	44	22	251	75
	Males, .	382	2	9	36	4	49	2	7	5	45	25	16	144	38
	Fem., .	247	4	4	20	1	24	3	6	1	43	14	5	98	24
	Unk , .	81	2	–	16	–	8	3	3	–	21	5	1	9	13
Not stated.	Totals, .	47	–	5	2	1	20	–	9	–	5	–	1	–	4
	Males, .	8	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2
	Fem., .	6	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
	Unk., .	33	–	1	–	1	20	–	8	–	3	–	–	–	–

Table XV.—MARRIAGES—Nine Years—1856–64.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Nine Years, 1856–64.

MONTHS.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes & Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Nine Years, . . .	103,782	2,618	4,020	7,244	746	13,895	2,234	6,235	2,812	16,572	7,242	4,400	22,716	13,048
January, ...	9,638	248	302	624	61	1,310	211	687	260	1,458	654	398	2,209	1,216
February, ...	7,579	186	300	457	46	912	128	575	165	1,268	499	302	1,829	912
March, ...	6,013	187	288	418	44	844	169	380	198	856	384	294	1,143	808
April, ...	8,781	196	314	578	45	1,050	194	563	247	1,502	640	324	1,864	1,264
May, ...	9,186	190	298	643	56	1,190	189	519	263	1,460	668	387	2,100	1,223
June, ...	8,244	156	256	621	61	1,129	187	415	223	1,369	626	357	1,854	990
July, ...	7,582	151	303	594	55	1,013	122	418	159	1,257	537	301	1,768	904
August, ...	7,364	144	253	508	74	1,009	111	383	173	1,260	539	305	1,709	896
September, ...	8,802	157	365	663	74	1,148	177	447	220	1,418	605	361	2,040	1,127
October, ...	9,645	202	420	657	91	1,251	195	529	275	1,545	708	369	2,210	1,193
November, ...	12,845	412	438	893	77	1,819	303	768	397	2,017	896	603	2,598	1,624
December, ...	7,657	382	316	586	59	1,170	190	522	210	1,092	484	399	1,389	858
Unknown, ...	446	7	167	2	3	50	58	29	22	70	2	–	3	33

Table XVI.—MARRIAGES.—Nine Years—1856–64.

Exhibiting the Social Conditions and Ages of Parties Married during the Nine Years, 1856–64.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	103,782	22512	46103	19392	6699	3293	1923	1003	631	315	220	83	31	8	1569
Und. 20,	1,892	1,278	541	53	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
20 to 25,	40583	14375	22624	3,104	320	46	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	106
25 to 30,	31269	5,246	16050	8,490	1112	210	35	12	4	1	1	–	–	–	108
30 to 35,	12469	1,112	4,550	4,331	1920	391	92	15	5	1	1	–	–	–	51
35 to 40,	6,395	342	1,521	1,958	1466	831	185	49	8	5	1	–	–	–	29
40 to 45,	3,537	83	490	810	907	664	424	90	31	5	2	–	–	–	31
45 to 50,	2,495	30	189	407	561	554	413	224	77	19	5	2	–	–	14
50 to 55,	1,638	24	68	159	248	324	387	219	147	37	13	–	2	–	10
55 to 60,	967	5	32	50	87	167	200	181	141	70	21	4	2	–	7
60 to 65,	639	2	9	13	41	73	108	113	112	85	63	11	4	–	5
65 to 70,	370	2	1	6	14	20	48	72	64	52	56	25	4	1	5
70 to 75,	178	–	2	–	1	7	17	18	30	29	37	24	10	1	2
75 to 80,	72	–	–	2	1	1	7	6	7	9	17	10	8	3	1
Over 80,	27	–	–	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	7	1	3	1
Unk., .	1,251	13	26	7	6	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1193

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	81059	21309	41605	13971	2691	611	157	43	18	10	4	1	1	–	638
Und. 20,	1,848	1,269	516	47	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
20 to 25,	39084	14146	21971	2,656	198	21	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	90
25 to 30,	27468	4,830	14763	7,092	601	82	10	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	86
30 to 35,	8,307	829	3,366	2,931	1009	124	14	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	30
35 to 40,	2,585	178	734	911	524	195	25	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	11
40 to 45,	824	32	182	209	222	104	51	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	16
45 to 50,	328	6	40	90	86	54	27	14	5	–	–	–	–	–	6
50 to 55,	124	4	11	22	30	22	19	6	4	4	1	–	1	–	–
55 to 60,	41	2	2	4	7	5	7	6	3	3	1	–	–	–	1
60 to 65,	10	–	1	1	2	–	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	5	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	434	13	19	6	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	392

Table XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	All Ages.	Under 10.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	4,381	71	797	1,505	1046	539	210	103	30	12	8	–	–	1	59
Und. 20,	35	3	24	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	922	42	356	378	110	21	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
25 to 30,	1,432	16	275	655	345	103	18	7	2	1	1	–	–	–	9
30 to 35,	902	8	91	304	312	130	40	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	5
35 to 40,	512	1	34	99	165	144	45	18	1	1	–	–	–	–	4
40 to 45,	267	1	8	46	60	75	49	19	5	2	1	–	–	–	1
45 to 50,	156	–	6	8	37	44	28	25	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	75	–	2	9	9	14	20	14	5	1	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	27	–	–	1	1	6	3	8	4	2	1	–	–	–	1
60 to 65,	16	–	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 to 80,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	28	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	26

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Male, but First Marriage of Female.

All Ages,	11330	1,033	3,273	3,031	1865	964	559	220	155	81	34	8	–	–	107
Und. 20,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	424	144	222	47	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	1,920	366	885	547	99	9	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
30 to 35,	2,583	263	1,002	863	369	58	15	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	12
35 to 40,	2,369	159	690	757	502	202	37	8	4	1	–	–	–	–	9
40 to 45,	1,525	50	263	433	396	221	120	20	13	1	–	–	–	–	8
45 to 50,	1,098	24	127	237	287	217	121	43	26	11	2	–	–	–	3
50 to 55,	671	20	47	97	119	145	127	53	40	17	2	–	–	–	4
55 to 60,	346	3	27	34	49	64	64	32	44	17	8	–	–	–	4
60 to 65,	201	2	6	7	25	27	51	34	15	20	12	1	–	–	1
65 to 70,	89	2	–	5	6	11	16	21	7	11	5	2	–	–	3
70 to 75,	34	–	1	1	1	4	5	6	5	3	4	4	–	–	–
75 to 80,	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	7	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Unk., .	57	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51

Table XVI.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	6,009	26	296	834	1,083	1,162	994	634	426	212	170	75	30	7	60
Und. 20,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	49	6	21	15	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	352	11	77	177	64	16	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	639	6	77	222	225	77	23	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	899	2	55	181	272	285	78	20	2	1	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	912	–	35	120	228	260	204	44	13	1	–	1	–	–	6
45 to 50,	907	–	15	72	150	235	237	142	42	5	2	2	–	–	5
50 to 55,	763	–	8	31	90	141	220	146	97	15	10	–	1	–	4
55 to 60,	551	–	3	11	30	92	125	134	90	48	11	4	2	–	1
60 to 65,	408	–	1	4	12	44	50	76	93	63	48	10	4	–	3
65 to 70,	268	–	1	–	8	7	29	50	55	41	48	22	4	1	2
70 to 75,	141	–	1	–	–	3	12	11	24	26	32	20	10	1	1
75 to 80,	65	–	–	–	–	1	7	3	7	9	17	10	8	2	1
Over 80,	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	2	6	1	3	–
Unk., .	34	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	1,003	73	132	51	14	17	3	3	2	–	3	–	–	–	705
Und. 20,	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	104	37	54	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
25 to 30,	97	23	50	19	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
30 to 35,	38	6	14	11	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	30	2	8	10	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 45,	9	–	2	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	6	–	1	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	5	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
65 to 70,	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	698	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	695

TABLE XVII.—DEATHS.—NINE YEARS—1856-64.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Nine Years, 1856-64; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
9 years.	Totals, . .	100·00	210,377	5,356	7,953	15,810	1,670	27,693	5,083	10,423	6,352	35,061	16,656	11,553	40,214	26,553
	Males, . .	50·53	106,294	2,787	4,019	7,990	795	13,807	2,578	5,313	3,121	17,697	8,317	5,865	20,567	13,438
	Females, . .	49·16	103,414	2,538	3,886	7,765	873	13,762	2,465	5,060	3,152	17,278	8,292	5,655	19,642	13,046
	Unknown, . .	·31	669	31	48	55	2	124	40	50	79	86	47	33	5	69
Jan.	Totals, . .	7·97	16,760	445	630	1,220	160	2,262	375	773	515	2,730	1,303	931	3,317	2,099
	Males, . .	3·99	8,389	242	308	628	58	1,049	186	405	249	1,367	664	472	1,719	1,042
	Females, . .	3·95	8,308	199	319	588	102	1,191	188	365	264	1,351	635	456	1,597	1,053
	Unknown, . .	·03	63	4	3	4	–	22	1	3	2	12	4	3	1	4
Feb.	Totals, . .	7·27	15,297	334	618	1,107	126	2,034	356	680	527	2,546	1,216	869	2,982	1,902
	Males, . .	3·62	7,609	167	324	543	76	1,011	192	347	255	1,273	604	400	1,508	909
	Females, . .	3·63	7,635	166	292	559	50	1,008	162	332	266	1,267	609	466	1,474	984
	Unknown, . .	·02	53	1	2	5	–	15	2	1	6	6	3	3	–	9
March.	Totals, . .	8·23	17,327	420	687	1,229	140	2,271	399	920	577	2,848	1,358	1,007	3,308	2,163
	Males, . .	4·14	8,716	214	331	580	60	1,171	211	473	272	1,436	662	508	1,722	1,076
	Females, . .	4·07	8,562	203	350	644	80	1,091	186	445	298	1,408	694	496	1,584	1,083
	Unknown, . .	·02	49	3	6	5	–	9	2	2	7	4	2	3	2	4
April.	Totals, . .	7·87	16,555	420	678	1,239	136	2,130	405	757	494	2,787	1,324	893	3,200	2,092
	Males, . .	3·95	8,301	225	345	615	66	1,022	199	387	244	1,362	670	457	1,612	1,097
	Females, . .	3·91	8,215	193	332	623	69	1,101	205	368	247	1,419	650	435	1,587	986
	Unknown, . .	·01	39	2	1	1	1	7	1	2	3	6	4	1	1	9
May.	Totals, . .	7·59	15,980	364	669	1,167	138	2,086	379	720	486	2,721	1,220	961	3,076	1,993
	Males, . .	3·89	8,185	201	360	593	58	1,060	191	365	251	1,387	611	486	1,599	1,023
	Females, . .	3·68	7,750	161	306	569	80	1,016	184	354	231	1,326	605	473	1,477	968
	Unknown, . .	·02	45	2	3	5	–	10	4	1	4	8	4	2	–	2

June.	Totals,	6·86	14,445	373	519	1,096	101	1,904	359	684	410	2,434	1,179	786	2,732	1,868
	Males,	3·49	7,344	201	262	572	39	927	171	347	222	1,264	589	421	1,401	928
	Females,	3·35	7,060	172	254	521	62	966	182	330	185	1,169	589	362	1,331	937
	Unknown,	·02	41	–	3	3	–	11	6	7	3	1	1	3	–	3
July.	Totals,	7·98	16,781	439	560	1,128	132	2,228	414	864	529	2,907	1,206	836	3,362	2,176
	Males,	4·12	8,670	207	276	594	75	1,165	227	459	273	1,442	596	451	1,758	1,147
	Females,	3·83	8,049	227	281	531	57	1,052	182	402	245	1,455	608	381	1,604	1,024
	Unknown,	·03	62	5	3	3	–	11	5	3	11	10	2	4	–	5
August.	Totals,	11·03	23,205	561	853	1,731	156	2,962	589	1,308	739	3,831	1,848	1,153	4,539	2,935
	Males,	5·67	11,938	296	454	891	74	1,527	308	668	376	1,945	947	574	2,355	1,523
	Females,	5·32	11,193	265	395	828	82	1,427	280	630	352	1,878	897	574	2,184	1,401
	Unknown,	·04	74	–	4	12	–	8	1	10	11	8	4	5	–	11
Sept.	Totals,	10·53	22,154	622	842	1,698	167	2,968	527	1,117	553	3,760	1,849	1,277	4,023	2,751
	Males,	5·31	11,166	313	426	895	80	1,478	252	555	265	1,889	934	644	2,056	1,379
	Females,	5·18	10,908	306	407	798	86	1,484	268	552	277	1,859	909	630	1,966	1,366
	Unknown,	·04	80	3	9	5	1	6	7	10	11	12	6	3	1	6
Oct.	Totals,	8·75	18,389	552	703	1,466	138	2,464	434	936	545	3,100	1,476	976	3,211	2,388
	Males,	4·41	9,271	283	351	744	64	1,230	227	480	250	1,626	726	502	1,602	1,186
	Females,	4·31	9,057	264	350	721	74	1,225	205	452	282	1,465	744	471	1,609	1,195
	Unknown,	·03	61	5	2	1	–	9	2	4	13	9	6	3	–	7
Nov.	Totals,	7·55	15,872	405	554	1,270	122	2,075	380	788	440	2,550	1,253	910	3,111	2,014
	Males,	3·73	7,839	203	270	621	67	1,000	188	394	214	1,280	591	463	1,537	1,011
	Females,	3·80	7,992	199	279	642	55	1,066	188	391	225	1,268	658	446	1,574	1,001
	Unknown,	·02	41	3	5	7	–	9	4	3	1	2	4	1	–	2
Dec.	Totals,	8·17	17,196	371	623	1,424	150	2,235	436	828	495	2,797	1,401	935	3,353	2,148
	Males,	4·09	8,608	197	307	695	75	1,098	216	412	226	1,395	707	480	1,698	1,102
	Females,	4·06	8,548	174	314	726	75	1,130	216	416	264	1,395	688	454	1,655	1,041
	Unknown,	·02	40	–	2	3	–	7	4	–	5	7	6	1	–	5
Not stated.	Totals,	·20	416	50	17	35	4	74	30	48	42	50	23	19	–	24
	Males,	·12	258	38	5	19	3	69	10	21	24	31	16	7	–	15
	Females,	·07	137	9	7	15	1	5	19	23	16	18	6	11	–	7
	Unknown,	·01	21	3	5	1	–	–	1	4	2	1	1	1	–	2

TABLE XVIII.—DEATHS.—NINE YEARS—1856-64.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Nine Years, 1856-64; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers at each specified Age, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Ages.	Totals,	100·00	210,377	5,356	7,953	15,810	1,670	27,693	5,083	10,423	6,352	35,061	16,656	11,553	40,214	26,553
	Males,	50·53	106,294	2,787	4,019	7,990	795	13,807	2,578	5,313	3,121	17,697	8,317	5,865	20,567	13,438
	Females,	49·16	103,414	2,538	3,886	7,765	873	13,762	2,465	5,060	3,152	17,278	8,292	5,655	19,642	13,046
	Unknown,	·31	669	31	48	55	2	124	40	50	79	86	47	33	5	69
Under 1.	Totals,	19·10	40,200	779	1,227	2,814	189	5,293	666	1,941	965	6,964	3,215	1,971	9,256	4,920
	Males,	10·37	21,834	416	655	1,556	95	2,856	361	1,058	530	3,846	1,737	1,051	4,959	2,714
	Females,	8·48	17,847	339	529	1,218	92	2,345	279	841	383	3,050	1,439	895	4,292	2,145
	Unknown,	·25	519	24	43	40	2	92	26	42	52	68	39	25	5	61
1 to 2.	Totals,	8·46	17,782	357	478	1,283	60	2,263	273	842	374	3,069	1,477	742	4,421	2,143
	Males,	4·52	9,510	191	273	719	30	1,240	151	453	189	1,637	800	386	2,314	1,127
	Females,	3·92	8,232	163	204	555	30	1,017	122	387	177	1,427	676	352	2,107	1,015
	Unknown,	·02	40	3	1	9	–	6	–	2	8	5	1	4	–	1
2 to 3.	Totals,	4·49	9,444	194	303	677	39	1,174	191	465	229	1,673	740	444	2,146	1,169
	Males,	2·36	4,951	92	164	374	18	625	97	251	121	859	360	242	1,134	614
	Females,	2·12	4,473	100	138	302	21	548	90	214	105	811	378	201	1,012	553
	Unknown,	·01	20	2	1	1	–	1	4	–	3	3	2	1	–	2
3 to 4.	Totals,	2·98	6,256	145	230	461	27	838	109	329	157	1,069	558	333	1,280	720
	Males,	1·50	3,158	77	117	233	16	435	60	149	83	541	282	163	635	367
	Females,	1·48	3,090	67	113	228	11	403	48	180	71	526	276	169	645	353
	Unknown,	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	1	–	–

4 to 5.	Totals,	2·19	4,614	96	173	370	28	603	90	260	111	767	390	209	918	599
	Males,	1·11	2,330	50	88	183	17	321	49	122	56	393	199	105	446	301
	Females,	1·08	2,280	46	85	187	11	282	40	136	55	373	191	104	472	298
	Unknown,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Under 5.	Totals,	37·22	78,296	1,571	2,411	5,605	343	10,171	1,329	3,837	1,836	13,542	6,380	3,699	18,021	9,551
	Males,	19·86	41,783	826	1,297	3,065	176	5,477	718	2,033	979	7,276	3,378	1,947	9,488	5,123
	Females,	17·08	35,922	715	1,069	2,490	165	4,595	579	1,758	791	6,187	2,960	1,721	8,528	4,364
	Unknown,	·28	591	30	45	50	2	99	32	46	66	79	42	31	5	64
5 to 10.	Totals,	4·98	10,472	263	435	864	78	1,312	238	578	317	1,829	875	555	1,776	1,352
	Males,	2·52	5,303	141	202	425	38	663	136	312	161	942	432	260	928	663
	Females,	2·46	5,161	122	233	438	40	649	101	265	152	887	442	295	848	689
	Unknown,	–	8	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	4	–	1	–	–	–
10 to 15.	Totals,	2·16	4,546	132	246	403	29	616	127	252	152	712	362	259	632	624
	Males,	1·05	2,199	71	122	204	16	287	61	122	73	332	181	112	331	287
	Females,	1·11	2,345	61	124	199	13	328	66	130	79	380	181	147	301	336
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
15 to 20.	Totals,	3·79	7,977	244	374	577	52	1,082	233	403	274	1,346	559	427	1,223	1,183
	Males,	1·79	3,759	141	182	265	32	460	117	183	125	610	270	210	575	589
	Females,	2·00	4,214	103	191	312	20	622	115	220	148	736	288	217	648	594
	Unknown,	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
20 to 30.	Totals,	10·68	22,464	623	765	1,598	156	3,144	551	1,052	674	3,759	1,615	1,249	4,387	2,891
	Males,	5·09	10,708	313	336	774	76	1,526	261	489	316	1,693	801	651	2,084	1,388
	Females,	5·59	11,753	310	429	824	80	1,617	289	562	358	2,066	814	598	2,303	1,503
	Unknown,	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 40.	Totals,	8·66	18,201	419	647	1,266	118	2,300	388	853	491	3,082	1,402	963	4,169	2,103
	Males,	4·15	8,721	229	303	592	51	1,138	171	401	200	1,428	657	478	2,086	987
	Females,	4·51	9,480	190	344	674	67	1,162	217	452	291	1,654	745	485	2,083	1,116

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50.	Totals, . .	6·84	14,383	327	506	1,097	129	1,756	299	734	392	2,390	1,110	707	3,320	1,616
	Males, . .	3·63	7,633	185	253	570	56	916	145	398	174	1,260	562	367	1,897	850
	Females, . .	3·21	6,750	142	253	527	73	840	154	336	218	1,130	548	340	1,423	766
50 to 60.	Totals, . .	6·07	12,768	337	538	961	127	1,630	348	627	408	2,143	1,012	649	2,362	1,626
	Males, . .	3·26	6,845	186	285	501	61	855	170	340	210	1,180	514	362	1,306	875
	Females, . .	2·81	5,921	151	253	460	66	775	178	287	197	963	498	287	1,056	750
	Unknown, . .	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 70.	Totals, . .	6·55	13,791	370	649	1,085	152	1,788	465	725	543	2,196	1,088	924	1,987	1,819
	Males, . .	3·33	7,012	205	362	534	77	896	234	390	268	1,123	521	487	994	921
	Females, . .	3·22	6,779	165	287	551	75	892	231	335	275	1,073	567	437	993	898
70 to 80.	Totals, . .	7·00	14,717	556	731	1,191	241	2,070	552	732	641	2,187	1,192	1,112	1,493	2,019
	Males, . .	3·31	6,956	260	373	550	118	917	298	362	330	1,021	567	527	619	1,014
	Females, . .	3·69	7,759	296	358	641	123	1,153	254	369	311	1,165	625	585	874	1,005
	Unknown, . .	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
80 to 90.	Totals, . .	4·40	9,264	367	435	808	198	1,364	371	439	384	1,353	781	741	674	1,349
	Males, . .	1·82	3,836	163	211	344	76	488	181	191	169	587	306	338	213	569
	Females, . .	2·58	5,428	204	224	464	122	876	190	248	215	766	475	403	461	780
90 to 100.	Totals, . .	·86	1,828	58	97	172	38	237	90	78	77	253	151	144	149	284
	Males, . .	·30	644	22	42	65	13	65	46	30	36	87	53	47	40	98
	Females, . .	·56	1,184	36	55	107	25	172	44	48	41	166	98	97	109	186

Over 100.	Totals, . .	·03	59	1	7	8	–	4	2	3	1	10	4	3	7	9
	Males, . .	·01	15	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	4
	Females, . .	·02	44	1	4	6	–	3	2	3	–	9	2	2	7	5
Not sta'd.	Totals, . .	·76	1,611	88	112	175	9	219	90	110	162	259	125	121	14	127
	Males, . .	·41	880	45	48	99	5	118	40	62	79	157	73	78	6	70
	Females, . .	·32	674	42	62	72	4	78	45	47	76	96	49	41	8	54
	Unknown, . .	·03	57	1	2	4	–	23	5	1	7	6	3	2	–	3

APPENDIX.

LAWS

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION
1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index certain facts concerning Births Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Town Clerk to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, who shall deliver the same to the Person having charge of the Interment. No interment to take place without such certificate. Penalty, if interment be without Certificate, and if notice be not forthwith given, twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Record to Secretary.

SECTION
6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for non-performance of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to obtain, record and return to Secretary, births and deaths. Town clerks exempt.
9. Secretary to return Blank Books and Forms for returns, with Instructions and Explanations. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound, &c.; to Report to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child, (if he have any,) the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each, (whether single or widowed,) the occupation, the names of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition, (whether single, widowed, or married,) the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give

like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

Section 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

Section 4. Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

Section 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

Section 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *primâ facie* evidence, in legal proceedings, of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

Section 7. The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

Section 8. The superintendents of the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of,

the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the State almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION
7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.
SECTION
14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriages of persons marrying out of the State in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master, or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law

to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both of said parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marrriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. [Records and files may be inspected and copied. Clerks to certify to transcripts, on payment of a reasonable fee.]

SECTION 11. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars, —for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

Sentence when no punishment is provided.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently. The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases, are shown by references in figures.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. *Of Diseases of Special Character, or rarely fatal.*
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Miasmatic.*	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox,	I. 1.—1. Vaccination, not stated.
2. Measles,	Smallpox, (2d attack.)
3. Scarlatina,	After vaccination.
4. Quinsy,	Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination.
5. Croup,	Chickenpox.
6. Whooping Cough,	Miliaria.
7. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,)	3. Angina maligna.
8. Erysipelas,	Diphtheria.
9. Metria (or Puerperal Fever,)	4. Mumps.
10. Carbuncle,	7. Typhoid Fever.
11. Influenza,	8. Phlebitis.
12. Dysentery,	Pyemia.
13. Diarrhœa,	Hospital gangrene.
14. Cholera Infantum,	Erythema.
15. Cholera,	
16. Ague,	
17. Remittent Fever,	17. Yellow fever.
18. Rheumatism,	18. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued.)	
Order 2.—Enthetic.	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis,	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa.
	Purulent ophthalmia.
2. Stricture of Urethra,	4. Necusia, (usually from dissection wounds.)
3. Hydrophobia,	Malignant pustule.
4. Glanders,	
Order 3.—Dietic.	
I. 3.—1. Privation,	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk.
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	2. Rickets.
3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism,)	Bronchocele.
4. Intemperance, }	
Order 4.—Parasitic.	
I. 4.—1. Thrush,	I. 4.—2. Porrigo.
2. Worms, &c.,	Scabies.
	Tape worm.
	Hydatids.
CLASS II. Constitutional Diseases.	
Order 1.—Diathetic.	
II. 1.—1. Gout,	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer.
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	Sweep's cancer.
3. Cancer,	Melanosis.
4. Noma (or Canker,)	Other kinds of cancer.
5. Mortification,	Polypus (part not stated.)
	Lupus.
	5. Bed-sore.
	Dry gangrene.
Order 2.—Tubercular.	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula,	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess.
	Lumbar abscess.
	White swelling.
	Cretinism.
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	2. Tubercular peritonitis.
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs,)	3. Hæmoptysis.
4. Hydrocephalus,	4. Tubercular meningitis.
CLASS III. Local Diseases.	
Order 1.—Nervous System.	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis,	III. 1.—1. Myelitis.
	4. Monomania.
	Fright.
	Grief.
	Melancholia.
	Rage.
2. Apoplexy,	6. Hysteria.
3. Paralysis,	8. Laryngismus stridulus.
4. Insanity,	9. Neuralgia.
	Ophthalmia.
	Otitis.
5. Chorea,	Disease of spinal marrow.
6. Epilepsy,	Necrencephalus (Softening of Brain.)
7. Tetanus,	
8. Convulsions,	
9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.,*	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 2.—*Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis,	III. 2.—1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism,	Endocarditis.
3. *Heart Diseases,* &c.,*	3. Hypertrophia.
	Angina pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.—*Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis,	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis,	4. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis,	Hydrothorax.
4. Pleurisy,	Diaphragmitis.
5. Pneumonia,	Pneumothorax.
6. Asthma,	5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
7. *Lung Diseases,* &c.,*	6. Grinder's Asthma.
	Miner's Asthma.
	Emphysema.
ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis,	III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis,	Stomatitis.
3. Peritonitis,	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites,	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	5. Perforation of—
6. Hernia,	6. Congenital.
7. Ileus,	Femoral.
8. Intussusception,	Inguinal.
8. Stricture of Intestines,	Scrotal.
10. Fistula,	Umbilical.
11. *Stomach Diseases,* &c.,*	Ventral.
12. *Pancreas Disease,* &c.,*	7. Constipation.
13. Hepatitis,	11. Dyspepsia.
14. Jaundice,	Pyrosis.
15. *Liver Disease,* &c.,*	Gastralgia.
16. *Spleen Disease,* &c.,*	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
	Hæmorrhoids.
	14. Gall-stones.
	15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis,	III. 5.—6. Cystirrhœa.
2. Ischuria,	7. Diuresis.
3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,)	Hæmaturia.
4. Diabetes,	Dis. of prostate.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.,)	Dis. of bladder.
6. Cystitis,	
7. *Kidney Disease,* &c.,*	
ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy,	III. 6.—1. Orchitis.
2. *Disease of Uterus,* &c.,*	Hydrocele.
	Hysteritis, (Inflammation of Womb.)
	Ovarian tumor.
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7.—1. Arthritis, ...	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease,* &c.*, ...	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
ORDER 8.—*Integumentary System.*	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, ...	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.) Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer, ...	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated.)
3. *Skin Diseases,* &c.*, ...	
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, ...	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis. 5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, ...	
3. Cyanosis, ...	
4. Spina Bifida, ...	
5. Other Malformations, . . .	
6. Teething, ...	
ORDER 2.—*Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, ...	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. (*See* Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.—*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, ...	
ORDER 4.—*Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, . . .	

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Concluded.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. Violent Deaths.	
Order 1.—*Accident or Negligence.*	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . .	
2. Wounds, ...	
3. Burns and Scalds, ...	
4. Poison, ...	
5. Drowning, ...	
6. Suffocation, ...	
7. Otherwise, ...	
Order 2.—*In Battle.*	
Order 3.—*Homicide.*	
Order 4.—*Suicide.*	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, ...	
2. Poison, ...	
3. Drowning, ...	
4. Hanging, ...	
5. Otherwise, ...	
Order 5.—*Execution.*	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, ...	
Violent Deaths, not classed, . . .	
Sudden, cause unascertained, . . .	

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

Note.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I. 3.—1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06351 692 4